AgEcon SEARCH
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

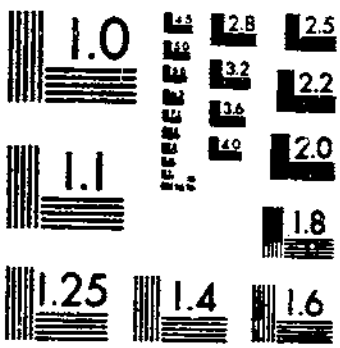
Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

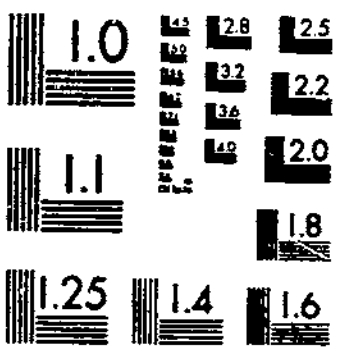
AgEcon Search
http://ageconsearch.umn.edu
aesearch@umn.edu

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

START



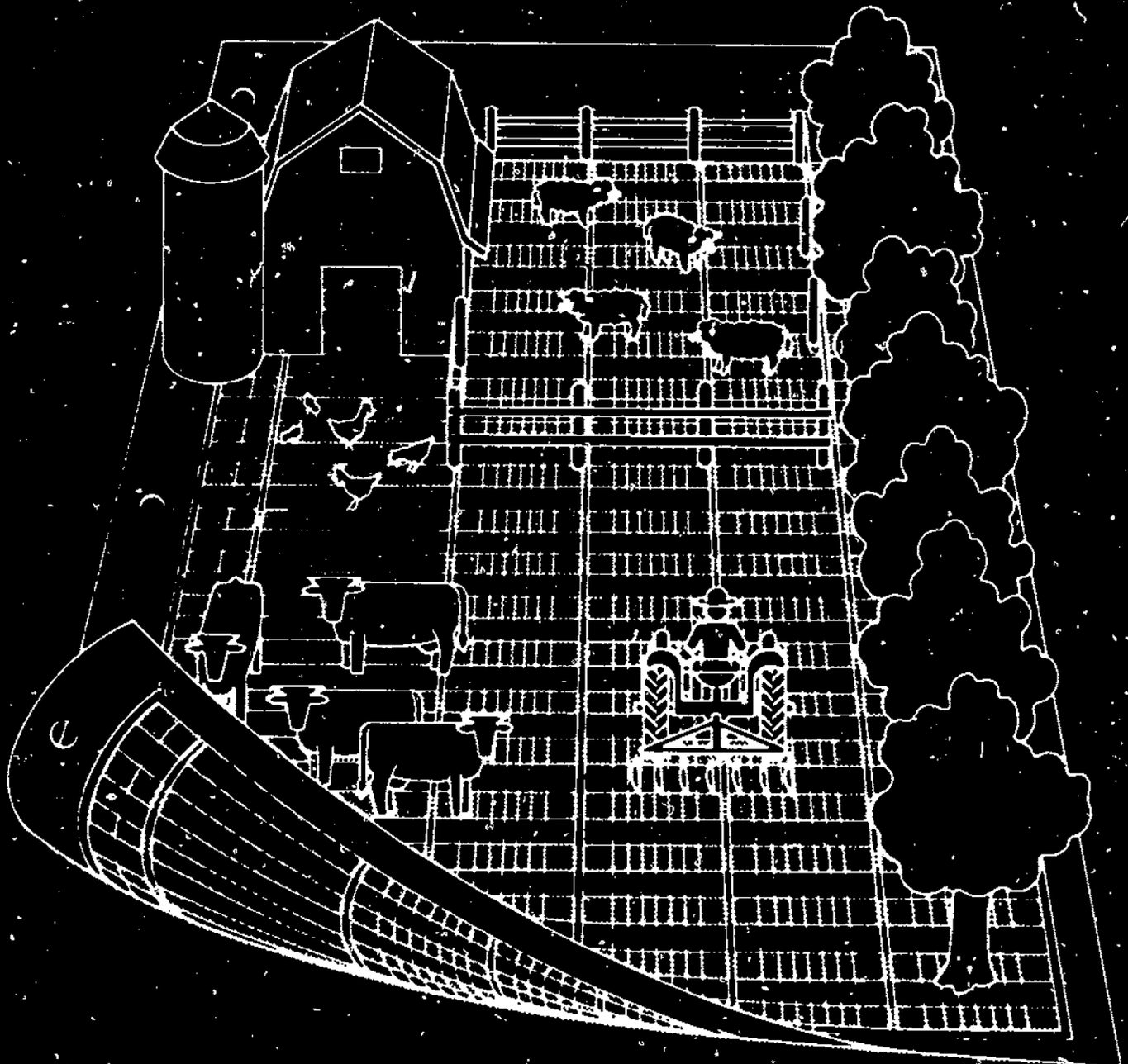
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1980



ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1980. National Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Bulletin No. 674.

ABSTRACT

Net farm income in 1980 declined 39 percent to $19.9 billion from $32.7 billion in 1979. Returns to operators also declined about 50 percent. Cash income from farming declined from $38.4 billion to $32.6 billion. Total farm assets (including farm households) passed $1 trillion for the first time as the value of farm real estate increased from $756 billion on January 1, 1980, to $829 billion on January 1, 1981. Farm debt increased 11 percent from $158 billion to $175 billion. Total farm assets (excluding farm households) increased from $902 billion to $980 billion.

Keywords: Farm assets, farm debts, net farm income, returns to operators.

Washington, D.C. 20250 September 1981

PREFACE

The Economic Research Service (ERS) developed new procedures in 1980 to measure statistically the economic status of the Nation's farms and farm operator income. Using the new procedures, long-standing data series such as farm income and the balance sheet of the farming sector were brought up to date to better reflect the nature of today's farm sector.

One major feature of the new series is the separation of the operator's household and dwelling from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. This new format is more appropriate for expanding the aggregate accounts into subsector groups, which is planned for the years ahead.

This report is one of four in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Other reports are State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, Production and Efficiency Statistics, and Costs of Production. These publications replace four familiar annual reports: Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, Farm Income Statistics, State Farm Income Statistics, and Changes in Farm Production and Efficiency.

All of the income estimates in this report are on a calendar year basis. Many are used as basic data for the State and regional personal income estimates and the national income and product accounts of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

The data, while mainly based on information from the Statistical Reporting Service and the Census of Agriculture, also use information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. Revisions are normally made for recent years, as additional information becomes available.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Sector Analysis Section, Economic Indicators and Statistics Branch, National Economics Division, ERS.

The principal contributors to this report are:

Coordinators--George Hoffman	(202)447-2317
--Allen Smith	447-4190
Cash receipts--Roger Strickland	447-4190
--Kenneth Lee	447-8342
Assets and debts--Linda Farmer	447-8342
Production expenses--Sandra McDonald	447-8342
Off-farm income--Ludwin Speir	447-8342
CCC loans--Don Larson	447-4190
Farm income research--Richard Simunek	447-8342
Data processing support--John Latimer, Helen Devlin, Janusz Kubica	

CONTENTS

	Page
HIGHLIGHTS	iv
LIST OF TABLES	v
BACKGROUND	1
INCOME ACCOUNTS	2
Farm Production Transactions	2
Farm Sector Cash Flow	4
Net Farm Income	4
Cash Receipts	5
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans	5
Change in Inventory	5
Production Expenses	6
Total Farm Operator Income	6
BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS	6
Assets	7
Debt and Equity	7
Returns to Equity	7
SECTION I TABLES: FARM INCOME STATISTICS	10
SECTION II TABLES: FARM BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS	116

HIGHLIGHTS

Total farm assets (including farm households) exceeded $1 trillion for the first time on January 1, 1981, as farm real estate values increased from $756 billion to $829 billion. Total farm assets (excluding farm households) increased from $902 billion to $980 billion. Farm household assets excluded furnishings and equipment of the household, farm operator dwellings, the motor vehicles associated with the household, and household financial assets, such as savings bonds and savings accounts.

Total liabilities (including farm households) increased from $158 billion to $175 billion on January 1, 1981. Total liabilities (excluding farm households) increased from $147 to $163 billion during this period.

Net farm income declined from $32.7 billion in 1979 to $19.9 billion in 1980, a decrease of 39 percent, as prices dropped sharply in the first part of the year and drought reduced crop production for most crops in the last half of the year. Returns to operators decreased from $26.6 billion in 1979 to $13.2 billion in 1980. Cash income from farming also decreased, from $38.4 billion to $32.6 billion in 1980. Factor payments (returns to the factors employed in farm production--land, labor, and capital) dropped from $53.2 billion in 1979 to $44.3 billion in 1980.

Total production expenses in the net farm income account were up 10 percent, from $119.2 billion in 1979 to $130.7 billion in 1980. Fuel, fertilizer, and interest charges increased the most. Total expenses in the returns to operators account increased from $115 billion to $125.9 billion.

The Economic Research Service developed new procedures in 1980 to measure statistically the economic status of U.S. farms and farm operator income. These series are continued and expanded in this publication. The traditional measures of farm income, assets, and debt are also included in this publication.

The new measures permit the earnings and financial dimensions of the farm business to be distinguished from farm family income and finances. Development of farm income series for all crop and all livestock farms are underway and will be published in later editions.

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
	Section I Tables: Farm Income Statistics.....	10
1.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80.....	11
2.	Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80.....	12
3.	Farm sector cash flow (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80.....	13
4.	Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-80.....	14
5.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80.....	15
6.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80.....	18
7.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1977.....	21
8.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1978.....	22
9.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1979.....	23
10.	Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980.....	24
11.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1977.....	25
12.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977.....	25
13.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1978.....	26

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
14.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978.....	26
15.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979.....	27
16.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979.....	27
17.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980.....	28
18.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980.....	28
19.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1977.....	29
20.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977.....	29
21.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1978.....	30
22.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978.....	30
23.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979.....	31
24.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979.....	31
25.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980.....	32

Table		Page
26.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980.....	32
27.	Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-80.....	33
28.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977.....	34
29.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977.....	36
30.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1977.....	38
31.	Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977.....	40
32.	Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977.....	42
33.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978.....	44
34.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978.....	46
35.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1978.....	48
36.	Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978.....	50
37.	Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978.....	52
38.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979.....	54

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
39.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979	56
40.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979	58
41.	Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979	60
42.	Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979	62
43.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980	64
44.	Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980	66
45.	Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980	68
46.	Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980	70
47.	Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980	72
48.	Government payments, by State, 1977-80	74
49.	Government payments, by programs, 1949-80	75
50.	Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1978-80	76
51.	Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1977-80	77
52.	Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by commodity and month, 1977-80	78
53.	Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1977-80	79

Table		Page
54.	Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1977-80	80
55.	Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	81
56.	Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	82
57.	Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	83
58.	Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	84
59.	Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1977-80	85
60.	Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1977-80	86
61.	Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	87
62.	Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	91
63.	Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	92
64.	Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	93
65.	Cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), cash expenditures (including farm households), and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80	94
66.	Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-80	95
67.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1977	96

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
68.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1978.....	97
69.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1979.....	98
70.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transaction, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1980.....	99
71.	Cash receipts (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	100
72.	Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	101
73.	Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	102
74.	Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	103
75.	Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	104
76.	Per farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	105
77.	Income per farm operator family (including farm households), by major sources, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	106
78.	Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	107
79.	Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-80.....	108
80.	Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80.....	109

Table — Page

81. Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80..... 110

82. Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households) and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80..... 111

83. Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-80..... 112

84. Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1940-80..... 113

85. Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-80..... 114

86. National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-80..... 115

Table

Section II Tables: Farm Balance Sheet Statistics..... 116

B1. Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81..... 117

B2. Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and debt, January 1, 1977-81..... 118

B3. Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households): average per farm, current prices, January 1, 1977-81..... 119

B4. Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-81..... 120

B5. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81..... 122

B6. Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, selected years, 1940-81..... 124

B7. Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm, current prices, January 1, selected years, 1940-81..... 125

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
B8.	Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81	126
B9.	Farms, land in farms, and farm production sector real estate value, 1977-81	127
B10.	Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1979-81	127
B11.	Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-81	128
B12.	Machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-81	129
B13.	Value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, selected years, 1945-81	130
B14.	Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, selected years, 1940-81	131
B15.	Total outstanding farm debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81	132
B16.	Outstanding farm real estate debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81	133
B17.	Outstanding farm nonreal estate debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81	134
B18.	Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81	135
B19.	Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81	136
B20.	Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81	137
B21.	Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-80	138
B22.	Appreciation in value of farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1977-80	138
B23.	Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households), market value basis, 1977-80	139

Table		Page
B24.	Returns from U.S. farm production income to equity in production assets, market value basis, 1940-80.....	140
B25.	Returns to equity in farm production assets from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-80.....	141
B26.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1977.....	142
B27.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1978.....	143
B28.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1979.....	144
B29.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1980.....	145
B30.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1981.....	146
B31.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1977.....	147
B32.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1978.....	148
B33.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979.....	149
B34.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	150
B35.	Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	151
B36.	Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1977.....	152
B37.	Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1978.....	153
B38.	Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979.....	154

LIST OF TABLES

Tables		Page
B39.	Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980.....	155
B40.	Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981.....	156

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1980

BACKGROUND

The U.S. Department of Agriculture has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-twenties. The series have been revised and expanded through time, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960. In 1980, new accounts were added which permitted the earnings and financial dimensions of the farm business to be distinguished from farm family income and finances. These accounts, along with the former accounts, are included in this publication.

These accounts were developed to separate the aggregate accounts in a manner that would permit the earnings of the farm business unit to be distinguished from farm family income and to permit a better analysis of the wealth and income status of the production units and the operators of those units by type of farm, value of sales class, and type of ownership.

The production sector accounts are based on the concept of separating the measurement of the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) from the well-being of the farm operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

In this 1981 report, the new income accounts include data for calendar years 1977, 1978, 1979, and 1980. The balance sheet accounts (excluding farm households) include data for January 1, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, and 1981, but some of the tables have been compiled back to 1940. This year, and for the next few years, all the traditional measures of farm income and balance sheet items will be published in addition to the new accounts.

The format of this publication differs slightly from the 1980 publication. Instead of three sections with the new accounts separated from the traditional accounts, the income and balance sheet statistics are separated into sections. Within the income section, the tables are identified in the title as to whether or not they are new accounts. The new accounts are designated by the term "(excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)." The traditional accounts are designated by "(including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans)." The balance sheet accounts are differentiated by "(excluding farm households)" for the new accounts and "(including farm households)" for the traditional accounts.

The agricultural production sector includes farm establishments involved in agricultural production regardless of the sources of labor. The production sector is separated from the marketing, processing, and distribution sectors within agriculture and can be subdivided according to geographic location, type of ownership, and type of farm (cash grain, livestock, and tobacco, for example). Disaggregation of the production sector according to business organization would include sole proprietors, partnerships, and corporations, although additional data are needed to provide a complete breakdown by this classification. Data by State and value of sales class are presently available and are separated in this and subsequent issues of Economic Indicators. Development of a farm income series by type of farm for all crop farms and all livestock farms is underway and will be published in subsequent issues of Economic Indicators.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" represent the places on, or in, which the production process occurred. The establishment concept used for 1977-80 in this report is the official Census farm definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with annual sales, or potential sales, of $1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The main category of households emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlord and employee categories as well. The operator category includes owners and tenants, as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

In addition to households, income of the farm population is reported. The farm population includes all persons living on places with agricultural sales of $1,000 or more who do not pay cash rent for the dwelling they occupy. This category does not include farm operators, landlords, or employees who do not live on farms.

INCOME ACCOUNTS

The first section of tables presents farm income statistics. Table 1 is an overall summary of several measures of the farm sector's financial status. Subsequent tables present various measures of farm income including farm production transactions, farm sector cash flow, and net farm income. Total farm operators' income is shown in table 1.

Farm Production Transactions

The objective of the transactions accounts is to measure the income from agricultural production establishments so the value added by the farm production sector can be distributed to the institutions or classes of individuals, such as sole proprietors, partnerships, or corporations, controlling the

sector's resources. The account depicts the income-producing process as a series of transactions including various sources of receipts and allocations of expenses.

In the transactions summary, the residual is returns to operators, and total receipts are designated gross farm receipts. Gross farm receipts in 1980 were $139.1 billion, about $2 billion less than 1979. Gross receipts differ from gross farm income in the farm income accounts because the rental value of farm operator dwellings is removed and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans are treated as loans, not sales, at the time they are made. Gross receipts for 1980 consisted of farm marketings at $136 billion, net inventory change at minus $1.8 billion, Government payments at $1.3 billion, other farm income at $2.4 billion, and home consumption at $1.2 billion for the total of $139.1 billion. Returns to operators dropped from $26.6 billion to $13.2 billion as production expenses increased more rapidly than gross receipts.

Production expenses under the production transactions accounts are divided into nonfactor and factor payments. Under nonfactor payments, intermediate production expenses are purchased inputs. These inputs increased to $72.8 billion in 1980, 7 percent above 1979. Intermediate products are of farm origin such as feed, seed, and livestock purchased, amounting to $32.9 billion, or 45 percent of the total. Other inputs of nonfarm origin under this category are fuel, fertilizer, repairs, pesticides, and other miscellaneous inputs.

Farm production expenses reported in table 61 are all reported in one table; the user can secure the same totals as formerly reported by adding the applicable columns. The "miscellaneous" total from previous publications may be calculated by adding machine hire and custom work (excluding contract labor), pesticides, electricity, other operating expenses (including operator dwellings), and interest on nonreal estate debt. Most column totals are reported both with households and without.

Other nonfactor payments include capital consumption and business taxes. Capital consumption includes depreciation and accidental damage. Depreciation is measured on a replacement-value basis rather than purchase price in order to reflect decreases in current market value of the capital stock. Depreciation is lower in the production transactions accounts than the net farm income accounts because the operators' dwellings are not included. Capital consumption in the transactions account increased 10 percent in 1980 from 1979 to $18.2 billion.

Factor payments is the income available to provide returns to the factors--land, labor, and capital. These returns are in-

terest, wages to hired labor, net rent to all landlords, and returns to operators. Returns to operators is the portion of income left to the operator for returns supplied from labor, management, and capital.

Farm Sector Cash Flow

Cash flow status is an indicator which helps provide some perspective on the shortrun financial situation of farmers. Even though the wealth and income situation of the average farm operator may be adequate in terms of the farmer's resources, the cash flow may be inadequate to meet current obligations, thus causing financial difficulties. This may not be unusual, for example, for many beginning farmers and for those who may recently have purchased land financed at interest rates which, in periods of unfavorable price relationships, could cause severe financial stress.

Farm sector cash flow lists only cash transactions (table 3). Net inventory change, perquisite rent, and home consumption are not cash items and are removed from the production transactions accounts for this table. Cash uses include only those expenses that are cash transactions. Capital consumption is a noncash expense and is not included. The perquisites for hired labor are also excluded. Cash income from farming measures the cash available for capital asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator household cash income.

Cash income from farming in 1980 was down about $6 billion from the $38 billion of 1979, but the drop was much smaller than the decrease in returns to operators or net farm income.

The cash flow summary is an accounting for the agricultural production sector and not for farm operators. Thus, net rent to all farm landlords is included, and off-farm income of farm operators is excluded. Capital expenditures are subtracted as a use of cash. Sources of cash for the sector are net changes in loans, including CCC loans, net changes in farmers' currency and demand deposits, and net rent to all landlords. Net cash flow measures the change in cash available for household consumption, further business operations, or purchases of real estate from discontinuing proprietors. Net cash flow decreased from $44 billion in 1979 to $36 billion in 1980 although capital expenditures decreased.

Net Farm Income

Net farm income accounts differ from production transaction accounts in that the farm household income is included in net farm income and CCC loans are considered sales when the loans are made.

The farm household accounts affect both the income and expenses in net farm income. The imputed rental value of farm operator

dwellings is included as income. The expenses for these dwellings are included in expenses, which affect repair and operation, interest, taxes, capital consumption, and other miscellaneous expenses.

Net farm income in 1980 was down about 39 percent to $19.9 billion from the $32.7 billion of 1979. Cash receipts increased 7 percent to $136.4 billion and farm production expenses increased 10 percent to $130.7 billion. The value of the change in inventory for 1980 was minus $2 billion, further reducing net farm income.

Cash Receipts

Cash receipts differ between the farm production transactions accounts and net farm income accounts by the amount of change in CCC loans adjusted from the loan value to the current market value. Loans liquidated are added into the transactions accounts. Cash receipts were higher in 1979 for the production transactions as net CCC loans were negative. Cash receipts in 1980 were lower under the net farm income accounts as net CCC loans were positive. Cash receipts for net farm income increased as crop receipts rose 9 percent while livestock decreased about 2 percent. Most crop receipts increased; cattle receipts declined; hogs were about the same; and poultry was up slightly. Dairy products receipts rose about 13 percent.

Commodity Credit Corporation Loans

CCC loans are treated differently between the production transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts, much as CCC loans are considered loans under the transactions accounts but sales under the net farm income accounts. When CCC loans are treated as loans, and if the loans are liquidated (commodities are physically delivered to CCC and the loan canceled) or sold on the open market, then they are considered sales at that time. The net effect is the same for both accounts, but the year in which the sales are counted can shift. Since the CCC loans are counted as loans, the quantities under loan are recorded as inventories. In the net farm income accounts, CCC loans are counted as sales at the time the loan is made and the quantities under loan are not counted in inventory calculations.

Change in Inventory

Changes in inventories in the income accounts are calculated to reflect the change in quantity between January 1 and December 31, multiplied by the yearly average price. The result is compared with the normal tax valuation process of the quantity on January 1, multiplied by the price on January 1, minus the quantity on December 31, and multiplied by the price on December 31 of any given year. This concept may cause wide fluctuations in value of inventory changes. If inventories decrease, then generally the price will be higher during the year, and if inventories increase, the price will

tend to be lower during the year. Under a change in total value concept, the value will remain more constant than under the change in quantity concept. As noted above, when CCC loans are treated as loans, the quantity under loan becomes a part of the inventory, but when they are treated as sales, they do not enter the inventory calculations.

Inventories under both accounts were negative in 1980, at about minus $2 billion for net farm income and minus $1.8 billion in the transactions accounts.

Production Expenses

Production expenses between transactions accounts and net farm income accounts differ in several ways. The expenses of operators' dwellings are included under the net farm income accounts but are excluded under the transactions accounts. Repair and operation, interest, business taxes, capital consumption, and some miscellaneous accounts are lower in the transactions accounts. Feed, livestock, seed, fertilizer, fuel, electricity, marketing charges, and nonreal estate interest are the same for both accounts. Contract labor has been moved to the service accounts--machine hire, custom work, and contract labor--while it is included as a part of wages to hired labor in the net farm income accounts. In the production transactions, net rent to all landlords is an expense, but in the net farm income accounts, only net rent to nonoperating landlords is an expense. Production expenses in the net farm income accounts increased 10 percent in 1980 over 1979 as fertilizer, fuel, and interest expenses jumped.

Total Farm Operator Income

Most of the tables contain data on the farm production sector and returns to the farm operator. Table 1 has data for total operator income and measures the well-being of farm operators in total. Income from both farm sources and nonfarm sources is shown. Total farm operator income is about the same under both the transactions accounts and the net farm income accounts as the imputed net rental value of operator dwellings and net rent to operator landlords are added into the total in the transactions accounts. Off-farm sources are the same for both accounts.

Total operator income dropped in 1980 as off-farm income increased but farm-related income decreased. Total operator income dropped from $65.3 billion in 1979 to $55.6 billion in 1980.

BALANCE SHEET ACCOUNTS

The second section of the tables contains balance sheet data, which on some tables, have been revised beginning with 1975. The two accounts are differentiated by one set which includes farm households and another set which excludes farm households. The tables are identified by including in the titles either

(including farm households) or (excluding farm households). The accounts "including farm households" are the same accounts formerly published in the Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector.

Assets

Total farm assets including farm households exceeded $1 trillion as value of farm real estate increased from $756 billion on January 1, 1980, to $829 billion January 1, 1981. Total farm assets excluding farm households increased from $902 billion to $980 billion.

In the balance sheet accounts, when household assets are excluded, so too are the operators' dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, household equipment, time deposits, household portion of investment in cooperatives, and U.S. savings bonds. Operators' dwellings removed about $70 billion from the real estate assets, automobiles and trucks $6 billion, time deposits and savings bonds about $13 billion, and household equipment about $22 billion as of January 1, 1981.

Real estate assets make up over 75 percent of total assets, and thus the movement of real estate values strongly affects total farm assets.

Debt and Equity

In the accounts where farm household assets are excluded, the household portion of the debt is also excluded. The portion of the debt attributed to the operators' dwellings, household portion of automobiles and trucks, and household equipment is removed.

Even though farm real estate makes up 75 percent of total assets, real estate debt only consists of slightly over 50 percent of total debt. The equity in the farm sector then consists mostly of equity in real estate.

While the debt/asset ratio is still quite low, the ratio has been rising over time. In tables B31 through B40, the debt/asset ratio varies greatly by value of sales class. As of January 1, 1980, the ratio varied from 5.6 percent in the smallest class to 22.3 percent in the largest class. Most of the total value of proprietors' equity, however, is concentrated in the upper sales classes.

Returns to Equity 1/

The estimates of returns to equity in farm assets shown in table B23 is an attempt to measure the profitability, or

1/ For a discussion of the procedures, see Bruce Hottel, "Returns to Equity Capital in the U.S. Farm Production Sector," Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, AIB-430, ESCS, USDA, Feb. 1980.

loss, to equity capital used in farm production. Equity capital is the market value of farm production assets less debt. The income returns to this equity are obtained as a residual flow by taking income from farm resources and subtracting an estimated value for management, operator's labor, and interest paid on the indebted proportion of total farm assets used in production. An imputed charge for operator and family labor is based on total annual work hours contributed to production, times the average hourly wage rates actually paid for hired workers. The imputed charge for managerial functions covers the operational aspects of management, assumed at 5 percent of the value of: farm cash receipts minus livestock and feed purchases, plus or minus changes in farm inventories.

Returns to equity from changes in the value of farm assets are measured in terms of both nominal and real value. Nominal capital gains are measures of the change in the value of farm physical assets each year minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances). Real capital gains are the amount by which nominal gains exceed the loss in purchasing power from increases due to inflation as measured by the Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100). For instance, if the nominal value of farm assets valued at $100 billion increased during the year by $10 billion, and the general level of price inflation was 8 percent, then the real capital gain on farm assets is $2 billion (10 - (0.08x100) = 2). The $2 billion represents a gain in real wealth.

Real capital gains or losses thus reflect both the change in the nominal value of farm production assets during the year and the change in purchasing power of the funds tied up in assets and debts. For example, during periods when farm physical assets increase in value faster than the rate of inflation, a gain in real wealth is attained on farm assets. But if asset values do not increase as fast as the inflation rate, a loss in real wealth occurs. For monetary assets such as demand deposits and currency, if purchasing power is eroded by inflation, a real capital loss is experienced. For farm debt, the effects are opposite of those for monetary assets. For debtors, inflation results in real capital gains while deflation results in real capital loss.

The rates of returns from income and real capital gains to equity in assets are derived by dividing the respective amount by the equity value of farm assets. Residual farm income, farm equity, and real capital gains can be added together as can their rates of return; however, the user is cautioned that it may not be entirely appropriate in an economic sense to add

farm income and nominal capital gains to measure the well-being of farm operators. Increasing capital gains benefiting some farmers may hurt smaller and younger farmers trying to expand their farm size and income.

SECTION I TABLES:
FARM INCOME STATISTICS

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Thousands		
Farms	2,456	2,436	2,430	2,428
		Billion dollars		
Financial summary: 1/				
Farm--				
Assets on January 1	587.9	654.4	779.2	902.0
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	95.4	111.2	126.8	146.9
Equity, January 1	492.5	543.2	652.4	755.1
Change during year in--				
Farm assets	66.5	124.9	122.8	78.0
Farm debt	15.8	15.6	20.1	15.6
Farm equity	50.7	109.3	102.7	62.4
Transactions summary: 2/				
Gross receipts	101.5	119.8	141.6	139.1
Intermediate product expenses	50.9	57.1	68.3	72.8
Capital consumption and business taxes	16.8	18.0	20.1	22.0
Factor payments	33.8	44.6	53.2	44.3
Interest	7.9	9.6	12.2	15.2
Wages to hired labor	7.0	7.3	8.3	9.3
Net rent to all landlords	4.6	5.6	6.1	6.6
Returns to operators	14.2	22.2	26.6	13.2
Farm operators' income summary:				
Total operator income	43.4	54.8	65.3	55.6
Farm sources	18.1	26.7	32.1	19.6
Returns to operators	14.2	22.2	26.6	13.2
Net rent to operator landlords	.5	.7	.7	.8
Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings	3.3	3.9	4.8	5.6
Off-farm sources	25.3	28.1	33.2	36.0
		Dollars		
Income per operator: 3/				
Total income	17,680	22,510	26,870	22,896
Farm sources	7,366	10,978	13,202	8,075
Off-farm sources	10,314	11,532	13,667	14,821

1/ From table B1. 2/ From table 2. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 2--Farm production transactions (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Million dollars		
Gross receipts of farms	101,476	119,756	141,581	139,059
Farm marketings 1/	92,699	113,136	132,686	135,993
Crops	45,060	53,923	64,164	68,588
Livestock and products	47,639	59,213	68,522	67,405
Net inventory change 2/	4,260	648	3,959	-1,813
Government payments	1,819	3,030	1,375	1,286
Other farm income 3/	1,728	1,881	2,327	2,439
Value of home consumption 4/	970	1,060	1,234	1,154
Nonfactor payments	67,640	75,144	88,376	94,789
Intermediate product expenses	50,877	57,099	68,264	72,795
Capital consumption 5/	13,114	14,703	16,575	18,239
Business taxes	3,650	3,342	3,538	3,755
Factor payments	33,835	44,611	53,205	44,271
Interest	7,943	9,566	12,182	15,172
Nonreal estate	3,971	4,902	6,576	8,503
Real estate	3,971	4,665	5,606	6,669
Wages to hired labor	7,038	7,289	8,346	9,325
Net rent to all landlords	4,606	5,552	6,115	6,597
Returns to operators	14,249	22,204	26,562	13,176
Total operator income	43,419	54,841	65,292	55,587
Farm sources 6/	18,090	26,746	32,081	19,605
Returns to operators	14,249	22,204	26,562	13,176
Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings	3,294	3,880	4,793	5,646
Net rent to operator landlords	548	661	727	783
Off-farm sources 7/	25,329	28,095	33,211	35,982
		Percent		
Transactions indicators:				
Farm marketings/gross receipts	91	94	94	98
Intermediate product expenses/gross receipts	50	48	48	52
Factor payments/farm marketings	37	39	40	33
		Index		
Farm production indexes:				
Output (1967=100)	119	122	129	122
Inputs (1967=100)	105	105	108	106
Output/input ratio	113	116	119	115
Farm price indexes (1977=100):				
Prices received	100	115	132	134
Prices paid, interest, taxes and wages	100	108	123	139
Prices received/paid ratio	100	106	107	96

1/ Does not include net CCC loans. 2/ Includes CCC stocks at market value. 3/ Includes machine hire, custom work, recreational income, and rental value of hired laborers' dwellings. 4/ Includes consumption by resident employees. 5/ Depreciation and accidental damage. 6/ Includes operators' families, corporations and other farm operator institutions. 7/ Income operator families only.

Table 3--Farm sector cash flow (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Million dollars		
Cash transaction summary:				
Cash sources	96,079	117,876	136,190	139,495
Farm marketings	92,699	113,136	132,686	135,993
Crops	45,060	53,923	64,164	68,588
Livestock and products	47,639	59,213	68,522	67,405
Government payments	1,819	3,030	1,375	1,286
Other farm cash receipts 1/	1,561	1,710	2,129	2,217
Cash uses	73,550	82,269	97,784	106,909
Intermediate product expenses	50,877	57,099	68,264	72,795
Farm origin	23,992	27,503	33,187	32,909
Manufactured inputs	13,562	14,817	18,046	21,966
Other	13,323	14,779	17,030	17,920
Business taxes	3,650	3,342	3,538	3,755
Interest	7,943	9,566	12,182	15,172
Cash wages to hired labor 2/	6,475	6,710	7,685	8,589
Net rent to all landlords	4,606	5,552	6,115	6,597
Cash income from farming 3/	22,528	35,607	38,406	32,587
Cash flow summary:				
Cash income from farming 3/	22,528	35,607	38,406	32,587
Change in loans outstanding 4/	15,783	15,581	20,127	15,610
Real estate loans	6,583	6,531	10,859	8,603
Nonreal estate loans (excluding CCC)	5,723	8,297	10,010	7,140
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	3,477	753	-742	-133
Net change in farmers' currency and demand deposits	88	102	147	74
Net rent to all landlords	4,606	5,552	6,115	6,597
Capital expenditures	16,756	17,948	19,874	18,405
Net cash flow 5/	26,249	38,894	44,922	36,462

1/ Machine hire, custom work, and recreational income. 2/ Wages from table 2 less perquisites. 3/ Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income. This income is supplemented by loans including CCC loans. 4/ From table B1. 5/ Cash available for operator income and real estate purchases.

Table 4--Major net farm income components (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans and farm households), by quarter, 1975-80 1/

Period	Gross farm income								Net farm income	
	Cash marketings receipts			Value of inventory change	Direct Government payments	Nonmoney items and other farm cash income	Total	Production expense	Current dollars	1967 dollars 2/
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total							
	Billion dollars								Dollars	
1975	43.0	45.1	88.2	3.4	0.8	7.9	100.3	75.9	24.5	35.2
1976	46.1	48.7	94.8	-2.4	.7	8.7	101.8	83.1	18.7	11.0
1977	47.6	48.7	96.3	1.8	9.6	1.0	108.7	90.3	18.4	10.2
1978	59.2	53.7	112.9	3.0	11.0	0.6	127.5	101.1	26.5	13.5
1979	68.5	63.4	131.9	1.4	13.3	5.3	151.9	119.2	32.7	15.1
1980	67.4	69.0	136.4	1.3	14.8	-2.0	150.5	130.7	19.9	8.1
1975 3/ I	37.3	42.1	79.4	4.0	0.8	7.6	91.8	72.0	19.8	12.6
II	42.5	45.8	88.3	2.7	.8	7.8	99.6	75.7	23.9	15.0
III	45.6	49.5	95.1	2.9	.8	8.0	106.8	78.8	28.0	17.2
IV	46.8	43.1	89.9	4.0	.8	8.4	103.1	77.0	26.1	15.8
1976 I	46.1	45.8	91.9	-1.5	.7	8.5	99.6	78.0	21.6	12.9
II	47.5	50.7	98.2	-3.5	.7	8.6	104.0	84.0	20.0	11.8
III	45.7	49.7	95.4	-2.0	.7	8.7	102.8	86.0	16.8	9.8
IV	45.2	48.4	93.6	-2.4	.8	8.9	100.9	84.4	16.5	9.5
1977 I	46.0	50.2	96.2	.8	9.0	.8	106.8	88.0	18.8	10.6
II	45.9	49.0	94.9	.8	9.5	1.0	106.2	90.5	15.7	8.7
III	48.5	46.0	94.5	1.1	9.8	1.1	106.5	89.6	16.9	9.2
IV	50.2	49.4	99.6	4.6	10.1	1.2	115.5	93.1	22.4	12.1
1978 I	53.2	52.7	105.9	3.0	10.8	.7	120.4	97.7	22.7	12.0
II	58.2	51.9	110.1	2.6	10.9	.5	124.1	99.1	25.0	12.9
III	60.8	52.3	113.1	2.3	11.0	.5	126.9	100.4	26.5	13.4
IV	64.8	57.9	122.7	4.2	11.3	.7	138.9	107.2	31.7	15.7
1979 I	70.0	59.8	129.8	1.6	12.4	4.4	148.2	114.8	33.4	16.1
II	69.5	63.3	132.8	1.9	13.0	5.1	152.8	116.9	35.9	16.8
III	67.1	64.3	131.4	.9	13.6	6.6	152.5	120.2	32.3	14.6
IV	67.5	66.1	133.6	1.2	14.2	5.1	154.1	124.9	29.2	12.8
1980 I	66.3	66.7	133.0	1.1	14.3	.9	149.3	125.9	23.4	9.9
II	64.0	67.9	131.9	1.2	14.6	-1.9	145.8	128.9	16.9	6.9
III	68.9	70.3	139.2	1.4	14.9	-3.7	151.9	132.2	19.7	7.9
IV	70.4	71.1	141.5	1.5	15.4	-3.3	155.1	135.6	19.5	7.6

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding. 2/ Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967 = 100. 3/ Quarterly periods are seasonally adjusted at annual rates.

Table 5—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
All commodities	92,699,052	969,960	113,136,416	1,060,447	132,686,302	1,234,297	135,993,095	1,153,672
Livestock and products	47,638,719	577,908	59,213,062	700,964	68,522,349	873,576	67,405,497	791,171
Cattle and calves	20,225,307	152,072	28,240,083	253,965	34,399,416	455,793	31,173,138	408,574
Dairy products	11,751,730	127,678	12,689,897	126,326	14,659,252	126,081	16,598,370	125,841
Hogs	7,281,362	267,226	8,753,377	289,672	9,026,723	257,677	8,919,875	223,500
Broilers 2/	3,110,778	0	3,722,303	0	4,025,358	0	4,301,188	0
Farm chickens	128,246	5,534	128,679	5,464	163,613	6,303	129,889	4,432
Chicken eggs	2,918,114	20,897	2,952,845	19,538	3,316,940	21,046	3,247,620	22,477
Turkeys 2/	910,223	0	1,156,563	0	1,216,298	0	1,250,081	0
Sheep and lambs	386,328	4,294	453,028	5,789	474,169	6,465	471,295	6,136
Other 3/	926,631	207	1,108,287	210	1,240,580	211	1,314,041	211
Crops	45,060,333	392,052	53,923,354	359,483	64,163,953	360,721	68,587,598	362,501
Field crops:								
Rice	918,773	0	1,142,778	0	1,170,440	0	1,504,259	0
Rye	26,076	0	33,799	0	36,553	0	29,966	0
Wheat	3,873,058	0	5,042,754	0	8,317,142	0	8,896,892	0
Barley	470,854	0	559,884	0	679,764	0	730,463	0
Corn	7,451,845	0	7,675,337	0	10,752,119	0	12,400,724	0
Hay	1,429,759	0	1,389,427	0	1,677,197	0	1,877,619	0
Oats	255,528	0	272,696	0	292,842	0	283,945	0
Sorghum grain	702,088	0	920,458	0	1,277,237	0	1,224,566	0
Cotton lint	2,590,998	0	3,427,749	0	3,702,034	0	3,931,765	195
Cottonseed	358,111	0	439,499	0	568,793	0	514,019	0
Tobacco	2,330,578	0	2,606,121	0	2,270,706	0	2,671,956	0
Flaxseed	51,223	0	51,308	0	60,729	0	60,078	0
Peanuts	776,821	532	835,414	492	830,967	480	556,811	0
Soybeans	8,484,938	0	11,860,599	0	12,853,284	0	13,341,038	0
Sunflower	204,477	0	314,936	0	483,196	0	550,494	0
Vegetables and melons 4/	5,637,616	258,599	5,940,988	248,133	6,646,743	254,721	6,817,315	224,232
Dry beans	327,384	0	297,299	0	393,623	0	589,577	0
Dry peas	19,889	0	20,051	0	25,553	0	29,430	0
Potatoes	1,199,561	4,379	1,149,447	3,465	1,215,765	3,107	1,170,915	7,516
Sweetpotatoes	97,179	2,903	116,575	3,876	117,388	0	123,946	0
Taro	999	0	976	0	976	0	976	0
Artichokes	15,278	0	22,158	0	19,703	0	37,366	0
Asparagus	81,396	0	81,192	0	98,031	0	84,177	0
Green lima beans	25,426	0	29,713	0	32,907	0	25,213	0
Snap beans	157,141	0	180,586	0	197,135	0	192,216	0
Beets 5/	7,981	0	8,801	0	10,640	0	9,661	0
Broccoli	88,059	0	102,267	0	120,913	0	144,613	0
Brussels sprouts	13,833	0	22,198	0	28,812	0	24,895	0
Cabbage	178,061	0	164,468	0	205,787	0	149,628	0
Cauliflower	64,490	0	69,154	0	80,553	0	96,102	0
Carrots	147,396	0	138,695	0	154,247	0	160,778	0
Celery	148,193	0	211,778	0	161,049	0	164,817	0
Sweet corn	223,870	0	245,685	0	262,529	0	259,303	0
Cucumbers	135,065	0	159,481	0	184,599	0	184,951	0
Eggplant	7,241	0	8,482	0	9,870	0	10,411	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80--continued

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
Crops--continued								
Escarole	15,932	0	21,757	0	20,048	0	19,816	0
Garlic	16,336	0	24,723	0	27,974	0	33,816	0
Lettuce	417,212	0	596,908	0	568,657	0	565,227	0
Onions	254,830	0	249,228	0	316,077	0	286,067	0
Green peas 5/	100,842	0	92,510	0	129,077	0	100,960	0
Green peppers	90,723	0	100,899	0	115,731	0	125,516	0
Spinach	24,316	0	30,212	0	38,465	0	44,738	0
Tomatoes	917,209	0	808,813	0	983,949	0	907,826	0
Cantaloups	115,349	0	128,387	0	142,705	0	161,187	0
Honeydew melons	25,137	0	32,846	0	38,126	0	42,864	0
Watermelons	88,029	0	100,816	0	119,835	0	164,295	0
Miscellaneous vegetables 6/	633,259	0	724,883	0	846,019	0	906,028	0
Fruits and nuts	4,613,301	63,016	5,764,134	39,172	6,443,400	32,701	6,472,117	65,132
Grapefruit	178,964	1,032	205,992	891	241,402	1,223	300,440	1,195
Lemons	76,640	149	122,612	159	185,167	256	138,554	172
Limes	8,994	0	16,534	0	16,307	0	10,587	0
Oranges	993,295	4,135	1,386,653	5,254	1,332,200	5,492	1,164,123	4,247
Tangelos	17,192	0	20,683	0	20,499	0	23,409	0
Tangerines	33,758	664	40,443	770	31,900	810	39,947	653
Apples	626,238	5,953	795,932	7,127	870,841	2,999	967,080	3,322
Apricots	29,479	192	31,186	225	39,125	216	33,461	244
Avocados	79,958	153	88,689	177	94,079	182	103,584	222
Cherries	134,309	1,131	185,826	911	188,466	1,018	138,730	881
Dates	8,387	0	10,436	0	10,864	0	12,976	0
Figs	12,243	0	9,667	0	15,100	0	12,118	0
Grapes	830,008	1,139	1,004,365	1,045	1,181,620	1,432	1,216,959	1,093
Nectarines	31,775	0	45,436	0	33,884	0	44,468	0
Olives	17,329	0	38,178	0	25,296	0	38,406	0
Peaches	274,952	3,119	297,319	3,683	339,019	3,805	364,462	4,057
Pears	106,259	774	150,804	956	175,195	867	176,779	1,021
Persimmons	703	0	700	0	700	0	700	0
Pineapples	62,500	0	63,090	0	69,409	0	76,596	0
Plums and prunes	128,146	193	156,073	301	162,291	90	197,221	167
Pomegranates	1,430	0	2,118	67	2,786	0	3,516	0
Coffee	2,860	0	2,402	0	2,756	0	2,756	0
Bananas	905	0	888	0	1,138	0	1,148	0
Papayas	7,565	0	8,304	0	9,515	0	9,769	0
Cranberries	38,154	0	52,903	0	63,273	0	68,773	0
Strawberries	219,958	776	209,257	2,539	241,341	807	288,776	0
Blueberries	2,445	0	51,726	0	45,129	0	45,456	0
Currants	75	0	47	0	47	0	44	0
Raspberries	13,435	0	18,055	0	18,154	0	9,149	0
Blackberries	12,402	0	13,394	0	10,881	0	3,481	0
Other berries 7/	57,722	37,382	27,161	9,473	30,632	10,087	34,227	42,331
Almonds	264,392	93	262,276	54	578,855	65	487,320	60
Filberts	7,931	137	11,124	204	12,176	193	16,722	31
Pecans	131,342	5,462	146,617	5,156	113,728	2,478	140,106	4,807
Walnuts	140,175	532	201,380	180	167,419	681	167,671	629
Macadamia nuts	8,028	0	11,287	0	15,500	0	15,500	0
Other fruits and nuts 8/	53,353	0	74,577	0	96,706	0	117,103	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 5—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80--continued

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
Crops--continued								
Other crops	4,884,289	69,905	5,645,473	71,686	6,100,807	72,819	6,723,571	72,942
Sugar beets	604,399	0	649,846	0	745,273	0	786,307	0
Sugarcane 9/	405,193	0	477,176	0	313,077	0	546,719	0
Alfalfa seed	93,971	79	105,169	30	106,868	568	111,813	523
Bentgrass	5,924	0	5,175	0	8,550	0	6,855	0
Bluegrass-Kentucky	11,121	0	19,618	0	17,667	0	16,890	0
Bluegrass-Merion	5,993	0	8,870	0	8,331	0	12,966	0
Crimson clover	1,214	0	1,544	0	2,300	0	1,433	0
Fescue	31,374	335	27,661	0	32,016	0	30,102	0
Ladino clover	3,960	0	3,587	0	4,985	0	3,941	0
Lespedeza	5,108	0	5,349	328	3,736	299	3,198	311
Orchardgrass	3,382	0	4,667	0	6,892	0	8,256	0
Red clover	14,204	110	16,481	178	14,389	680	13,503	614
Ryegrass	34,836	13	36,860	0	40,893	0	47,810	0
Timothy	4,912	0	6,132	0	5,913	0	4,413	149
Vetch	2,068	0	1,838	0	2,586	0	1,553	0
Other seed	94,691	0	94,298	0	107,206	0	124,983	0
Hops	49,095	0	52,883	0	53,477	0	114,194	0
Mint	92,240	0	85,157	0	63,428	0	53,816	0
Popcorn	42,228	0	34,660	0	44,741	0	52,350	0
Other field crops	188,223	0	255,888	0	263,472	0	299,072	0
Maple products	13,780	1,138	13,857	1,074	16,288	951	14,143	1,059
Other forest products	647,527	68,230	769,446	70,076	931,109	70,321	928,651	70,286
Mushrooms	277,381	0	331,769	0	324,431	0	368,896	0
Floriculture crops 10/	1,103,982	0	1,214,415	0	1,265,420	0	1,295,903	0
Other ornamentals 10/	1,147,483	0	1,422,927	0	1,717,759	0	1,875,804	0

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the USDA published State value of production in 1980, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption. 3/ Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 4/ Home consumption not available for individual commodities. 5/ Includes only processing. 6/ Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 7/ Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 8/ Includes fruits and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 9/ Hawaii sugarcane is included. 10/ Includes items previously listed in greenhouse and nursery.

Table 6—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
All commodities	96,288,890	969,960	112,924,205	1,060,447	131,916,091	1,234,297	136,431,320	1,153,672
Livestock and products	47,638,719	577,908	59,213,062	700,964	68,522,349	873,576	67,405,497	791,171
Cattle and calves	20,225,307	152,072	28,248,083	253,965	34,399,416	455,793	31,173,138	408,574
Dairy products	11,751,730	127,678	12,689,897	126,326	14,659,252	126,081	16,598,370	125,841
Hogs	7,281,362	267,226	8,753,377	289,672	9,026,723	257,677	8,919,875	223,500
Broilers 2/	3,110,778	0	3,722,303	0	4,025,358	0	4,301,188	0
Farm chickens	128,246	5,534	128,679	5,464	163,613	6,303	129,889	4,432
Chicken eggs	2,918,114	20,897	2,952,845	19,538	3,316,940	21,046	3,247,620	22,477
Turkeys 2/	910,223	0	1,156,563	0	1,216,298	0	1,250,081	0
Sheep and lambs	386,328	4,294	453,028	5,789	474,169	6,465	471,295	6,136
Other 3/	926,631	207	1,108,287	210	1,240,580	211	1,314,041	211
Crops	48,650,171	392,052	53,711,143	359,483	63,393,742	360,721	69,025,823	362,501
Field crops:								
Rice	950,897	0	1,113,832	0	1,188,698	0	1,504,014	0
Rye	26,932	0	36,884	0	36,035	0	27,214	0
Wheat	5,077,247	0	4,688,522	0	7,823,358	0	8,999,496	0
Barley	554,236	0	606,761	0	647,515	0	678,204	0
Corn	8,628,617	0	8,245,664	0	10,278,522	0	12,872,091	0
Hay	1,429,759	0	1,389,427	0	1,677,197	0	1,877,619	0
Oats	309,826	0	280,651	0	272,184	0	248,988	0
Sorghum grain	983,899	0	904,618	0	1,147,825	0	1,117,433	0
Cotton lint	3,112,094	0	3,025,647	0	3,736,415	0	3,961,903	195
Cottonseed	358,111	0	439,499	0	568,793	0	514,019	0
Tobacco	2,330,578	0	2,606,121	0	2,270,706	0	2,671,956	0
Flaxseed	51,223	0	51,308	0	60,729	0	60,078	0
Peanuts	776,608	532	835,110	492	830,967	480	556,811	0
Soybeans	8,689,456	0	11,821,568	0	12,983,581	0	13,372,500	0
Sunflower	204,477	0	314,936	0	483,196	0	550,494	0
Vegetables and melons 4/	5,637,616	258,599	5,940,988	248,133	6,646,743	254,721	6,817,315	224,232
Dry beans	327,384	0	297,299	0	393,623	0	589,577	0
Dry peas	19,889	0	20,051	0	25,553	0	29,430	0
Potatoes	1,199,561	4,379	1,149,447	3,465	1,215,765	3,107	1,170,915	7,516
Sweetpotatoes	97,179	2,903	116,575	3,876	117,388	0	123,946	0
Taro	999	0	976	0	976	0	976	0
Artichokes	15,278	0	22,158	0	19,703	0	37,366	0
Asparagus	81,396	0	81,192	0	98,031	0	84,177	0
Green lima beans	25,426	0	29,713	0	32,907	0	25,213	0
Snap beans	157,141	0	180,586	0	197,135	0	192,216	0
Beets 5/	7,981	0	8,801	0	10,640	0	9,661	0
Broccoli	88,059	0	102,267	0	120,913	0	144,613	0
Brussels sprouts	13,833	0	22,198	0	28,812	0	24,895	0
Cabbage	178,061	0	164,468	0	205,787	0	149,628	0
Cauliflower	64,490	0	69,154	0	80,553	0	96,102	0
Carrots	147,396	0	138,695	0	154,247	0	160,778	0
Celery	148,193	0	211,778	0	161,049	0	164,817	0
Sweet corn	223,870	0	245,685	0	262,529	0	259,303	0
Cucumbers	135,065	0	159,481	0	184,599	0	184,951	0
Eggplant	7,241	0	8,482	0	9,870	0	10,411	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80--continued

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
Crops—continued								
Escarole	15,932	0	21,757	0	20,048	0	19,816	0
Garlic	16,336	0	24,723	0	27,974	0	33,816	0
Lettuce	417,212	0	596,908	0	568,657	0	565,227	0
Onions	254,830	0	249,228	0	316,077	0	286,067	0
Green peas 5/	100,842	0	92,510	0	129,077	0	100,960	0
Green peppers	90,723	0	100,899	0	115,731	0	125,516	0
Spinach	24,316	0	30,212	0	38,465	0	44,738	0
Tomatoes	917,209	0	808,813	0	963,949	0	907,826	0
Cantaloups	115,349	0	128,387	0	142,705	0	161,187	0
Honeydew melons	25,137	0	32,846	0	38,126	0	42,864	0
Watermelons	88,029	0	100,816	0	119,835	0	164,295	0
Miscellaneous vegetables 6/	633,259	0	724,883	0	846,019	0	906,028	0
Fruits and nuts	4,613,301	63,016	5,764,134	39,172	6,443,400	32,701	6,472,117	65,132
Grapefruit	178,964	1,032	205,992	891	241,402	1,223	300,440	1,195
Lemons	76,640	149	122,612	159	185,167	256	138,554	172
Limes	8,994	0	16,534	0	16,307	0	10,587	0
Oranges	993,295	4,135	1,386,653	5,254	1,332,200	5,492	1,164,123	4,247
Tangelos	17,192	0	20,683	0	20,499	0	23,409	0
Tangerines	33,758	664	40,443	770	31,900	810	39,947	653
Apples	626,238	5,953	795,932	7,127	870,841	2,999	967,080	3,322
Apricots	29,479	192	31,186	225	39,125	216	33,461	244
Avocados	79,958	153	88,689	177	94,079	182	103,584	222
Cherries	134,309	1,131	185,826	911	188,466	1,018	138,730	881
Dates	8,387	0	10,436	0	10,864	0	12,976	0
Figs	12,243	0	9,667	0	15,100	0	12,118	0
Grapes	830,008	1,139	1,004,365	1,045	1,181,620	1,432	1,216,959	1,093
Nectarines	31,775	0	45,436	0	33,884	0	44,468	0
Olives	17,329	0	38,178	0	25,296	0	38,406	0
Peaches	274,952	3,119	297,319	3,683	339,019	3,805	364,462	4,057
Pears	106,259	774	150,804	956	175,195	867	176,779	1,021
Persimmons	703	0	700	0	700	0	700	0
Pineapples	62,500	0	63,090	0	69,409	0	76,596	0
Plums and prunes	128,146	193	156,073	301	162,291	90	197,221	167
Pomegranates	1,430	0	2,118	67	2,786	0	3,516	0
Coffee	2,860	0	2,402	0	2,756	0	2,756	0
Bananas	905	0	888	0	1,138	0	1,148	0
Papayas	7,565	0	8,304	0	9,515	0	9,769	0
Cranberries	38,154	0	52,903	0	63,273	0	68,773	0
Strawberries	219,958	776	209,257	2,539	241,341	807	288,776	0
Blueberries	2,445	0	51,726	0	45,129	0	45,456	0
Currants	75	0	47	0	47	0	44	0
Raspberries	13,435	0	18,055	0	18,154	0	9,149	0
Blackberries	12,402	0	13,394	0	10,881	0	3,481	0
Other berries 7/	57,722	37,382	27,161	9,473	30,632	10,087	34,227	42,331
Almonds	264,392	93	262,276	54	578,855	65	487,320	60
Filberts	7,931	137	11,124	204	12,176	193	16,722	31
Pecans	131,342	5,462	146,617	5,156	113,728	2,478	140,106	4,807
Walnuts	140,175	532	201,380	180	167,419	681	167,671	629
Macadamia nuts	8,028	0	11,287	0	15,500	0	15,500	0
Other fruits and nuts 8/	53,353	0	74,577	0	96,706	0	117,103	0

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 6--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-80--continued

Commodity 1/	1977		1978		1979		1980	
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Cash receipts	Home consumption
	Thousand dollars							
Crops--continued								
Other crops	4,915,274	69,905	5,645,473	71,686	6,297,878	72,819	6,723,571	72,942
Sugar beets	604,399	0	649,846	0	745,273	0	786,307	0
Sugarcane 9/	405,193	0	477,176	0	510,148	0	546,719	0
Alfalfa seed	93,971	79	105,169	30	106,868	568	111,813	523
Bentgrass	5,924	0	5,175	0	8,550	0	6,855	0
Bluegrass-Kentucky	11,121	0	19,618	0	17,667	0	16,890	0
Bluegrass-Merion	5,993	0	8,870	0	8,331	0	12,966	0
Crimson clover	1,214	0	1,544	0	2,300	0	1,433	0
Fescue	31,374	335	27,861	0	32,016	0	30,102	0
Ladino clover	3,960	0	3,587	0	4,985	0	3,941	0
Lespedeza	5,108	0	5,349	328	3,736	299	3,198	311
Orchardgrass	3,382	0	4,667	0	6,892	0	8,256	0
Red clover	14,204	110	16,481	178	14,389	680	13,503	614
Ryegrass	34,836	13	36,860	0	40,893	0	47,810	0
Timothy	4,912	0	6,132	0	5,913	0	4,413	149
Vetch	2,068	0	1,838	0	2,586	0	1,553	0
Other seed	94,691	0	94,298	0	107,206	0	124,983	0
Hops	49,095	0	52,883	0	53,477	0	114,194	0
Mint	92,240	0	85,157	0	63,428	0	53,816	0
Popcorn	42,228	0	34,660	0	44,741	0	52,350	0
Other field crops	188,223	0	255,888	0	263,472	0	299,072	0
Maple products	13,780	1,138	13,857	1,074	16,288	951	14,143	1,059
Other forest products	647,527	68,230	769,446	70,076	931,109	70,321	928,651	70,286
Mushrooms	277,381	0	331,769	0	324,431	0	368,896	0
Floriculture crops 10/	1,134,967	0	1,214,415	0	1,265,420	0	1,295,903	0
Other ornamentals 10/	1,147,483	0	1,422,927	0	1,717,759	0	1,875,804	0

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the USDA published State value of production in 1980, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption. 3/ Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 4/ Home consumption not available for individual commodities. 5/ Includes only processing. 6/ Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 7/ Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 8/ Includes fruits and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 9/ Hawaii sugarcane is included. 10/ Includes items previously listed in greenhouse and nursery.

Table 7--Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1977

State	Farm marketings: Livestock and products	Farm marketings: Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 1/	Farm marketings: Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 2/	Total cash receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 3/	Total cash receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 4/
	Thousand dollars				
Alabama	932,114	600,976	592,766	1,533,090	1,524,880
Alaska	4,491	7,190	7,190	11,681	11,681
Arizona	503,982	633,068	595,626	1,137,050	1,099,608
Arkansas	1,166,523	1,233,774	1,074,604	2,400,297	2,241,127
California	2,946,898	6,516,874	6,412,892	9,463,772	9,359,790
Colorado	1,505,823	577,321	494,286	2,083,144	2,000,109
Connecticut	132,404	102,268	102,268	234,672	234,672
Delaware	179,966	81,328	81,031	261,294	260,997
Florida	748,535	2,020,041	2,019,849	2,768,576	2,768,384
Georgia	1,226,624	968,241	961,096	2,194,865	2,187,720
Hawaii	64,921	263,238	263,238	328,159	328,159
Idaho	476,972	719,786	704,360	1,196,758	1,181,332
Illinois	1,873,555	3,823,211	3,714,517	5,696,766	5,588,072
Indiana	1,273,703	2,109,749	2,030,227	3,383,452	3,303,930
Iowa	4,263,755	2,632,341	2,434,257	6,896,096	6,698,012
Kansas	2,217,485	1,635,604	1,193,691	3,853,089	3,411,176
Kentucky	879,783	998,950	981,761	1,878,733	1,861,544
Louisiana	406,093	840,159	813,323	1,246,252	1,219,416
Maine	264,706	156,344	156,039	421,050	420,745
Maryland	422,341	232,699	227,597	655,040	649,938
Massachusetts	108,407	149,286	118,301	257,693	226,708
Michigan	831,355	1,119,141	1,075,195	1,950,496	1,906,550
Minnesota	2,228,920	2,026,195	1,636,749	4,255,115	3,865,669
Mississippi	794,541	896,329	799,715	1,690,870	1,594,256
Missouri	1,679,332	1,248,876	1,123,208	2,928,208	2,802,540
Montana	496,205	475,120	386,586	971,325	882,791
Nebraska	2,247,771	1,727,222	1,308,014	3,974,993	3,555,785
Nevada	103,491	48,960	48,841	152,451	152,332
New Hampshire	56,006	24,446	24,446	80,452	80,452
New Jersey	114,697	239,239	237,918	350,271	352,615
New Mexico	570,049	221,719	193,904	791,768	763,953
New York	1,201,138	520,678	511,466	1,721,816	1,712,604
North Carolina	1,059,012	1,568,055	1,554,704	2,627,067	2,613,716
North Dakota	473,683	1,150,129	974,370	1,623,812	1,448,053
Ohio	1,143,657	1,725,754	1,681,742	2,869,411	2,825,399
Oklahoma	1,157,890	706,788	588,764	1,864,678	1,746,654
Oregon	356,140	698,878	693,006	1,055,018	1,049,146
Pennsylvania	1,301,276	599,225	593,767	1,900,501	1,895,043
Rhode Island	11,293	15,082	15,082	26,375	26,375
South Carolina	279,058	518,547	506,874	797,605	785,932
South Dakota	1,107,862	417,478	253,295	1,525,340	1,361,157
Tennessee	684,780	707,140	689,716	1,391,920	1,374,496
Texas	3,523,073	3,147,190	2,695,526	6,670,263	6,218,599
Utah	261,690	95,830	94,908	357,520	356,598
Vermont	251,072	21,913	21,913	272,985	272,985
Virginia	556,391	453,288	450,448	1,009,679	1,006,839
Washington	508,935	1,254,891	1,253,295	1,763,826	1,762,230
West Virginia	105,542	40,449	40,349	145,991	145,891
Wisconsin	2,560,215	598,401	550,708	3,158,616	3,110,923
Wyoming	374,564	80,760	76,905	455,324	451,469
United States	47,638,719	48,650,171	45,060,333	96,288,890	92,699,052

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.
3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 8—Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1978

State	Farm marketings			Total cash receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 3/	Total cash receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 4/
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 1/	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 2/		
	Thousand dollars				
Alabama	1,177,029	702,113	706,626	1,879,142	1,883,655
Alaska	4,174	7,288	7,288	11,462	11,462
Arizona	771,038	759,541	780,520	1,530,579	1,551,558
Arkansas	1,424,757	1,541,221	1,628,112	2,965,978	3,052,869
California	3,401,500	7,194,571	7,246,884	10,596,071	10,648,384
Colorado	2,088,912	553,940	560,811	2,642,852	2,649,723
Connecticut	145,969	108,911	108,911	254,880	254,880
Delaware	216,956	104,530	104,761	321,486	321,717
Florida	849,558	2,588,238	2,587,317	3,437,796	3,436,875
Georgia	1,466,355	1,159,246	1,154,191	2,625,601	2,620,546
Hawaii	72,525	308,421	308,421	380,946	380,946
Idaho	616,469	889,784	896,324	1,506,253	1,512,793
Illinois	2,127,000	4,429,682	4,401,646	6,556,682	6,528,646
Indiana	1,551,194	1,905,271	1,919,563	3,456,465	3,470,757
Iowa	5,441,752	3,107,428	2,928,960	8,549,180	8,370,712
Kansas	2,924,753	1,287,394	1,467,273	4,212,147	4,392,026
Kentucky	1,152,690	1,211,048	1,223,666	2,363,738	2,376,356
Louisiana	438,559	1,030,570	1,048,968	1,469,129	1,487,527
Maine	288,165	120,126	119,713	408,291	407,878
Maryland	521,723	275,840	278,976	797,563	800,699
Massachusetts	114,255	165,300	165,300	279,555	279,555
Michigan	984,560	1,071,697	1,071,363	2,056,257	2,055,923
Minnesota	2,590,003	2,343,874	2,208,458	4,933,877	4,798,461
Mississippi	906,099	1,149,251	1,218,414	2,055,350	2,124,513
Missouri	2,125,182	1,362,666	1,404,313	3,487,848	3,529,495
Montana	684,761	533,056	524,648	1,217,817	1,209,409
Nebraska	3,087,575	1,595,869	1,370,423	4,683,444	4,457,998
Nevada	129,587	49,326	49,431	178,913	179,018
New Hampshire	66,874	24,227	24,227	91,101	91,101
New Jersey	121,759	277,185	277,438	379,496	399,197
New Mexico	748,307	224,565	238,950	972,872	987,257
New York	1,338,893	573,696	575,338	1,912,589	1,914,231
North Carolina	1,278,620	1,883,916	1,889,083	3,162,536	3,167,703
North Dakota	526,862	1,343,147	1,274,155	1,870,009	1,801,017
Ohio	1,291,691	1,775,749	1,798,112	3,067,440	3,089,803
Oklahoma	1,666,525	653,870	719,116	2,320,395	2,385,641
Oregon	420,792	790,269	796,911	1,211,061	1,217,703
Pennsylvania	1,488,179	660,038	661,928	2,148,217	2,150,107
Rhode Island	12,339	16,801	16,801	29,140	29,140
South Carolina	373,264	574,140	576,210	947,404	949,474
South Dakota	1,512,024	561,859	471,209	2,073,883	1,983,233
Tennessee	872,999	724,261	733,893	1,597,260	1,606,892
Texas	4,628,470	3,015,882	3,339,179	7,644,352	7,967,649
Utah	350,015	102,802	102,425	452,817	452,440
Vermont	289,167	23,185	23,185	312,352	312,352
Virginia	710,095	530,504	530,217	1,240,599	1,240,312
Washington	633,225	1,526,246	1,540,443	2,159,471	2,173,668
West Virginia	139,286	50,719	50,791	190,005	190,077
Wisconsin	2,970,923	740,875	712,292	3,711,798	3,683,215
Wyoming	469,653	81,005	80,170	550,658	549,823
United States	59,213,062	53,711,143	53,923,354	112,924,205	113,136,416

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.
3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 9—Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1979

State	Farm marketings			Total cash receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 3/	Total cash receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 4/
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 1/	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 2/		
	Thousand dollars				
Alabama	1,285,916	807,718	806,217	2,093,634	2,092,133
Alaska	4,170	8,159	8,159	12,329	12,329
Arizona	849,912	892,105	875,837	1,742,017	1,725,749
Arkansas	1,545,178	1,537,408	1,502,178	3,082,586	3,047,356
California	4,226,585	8,643,644	8,586,882	12,870,229	12,813,467
Colorado	2,458,664	748,818	785,428	3,207,482	3,244,092
Connecticut	162,386	103,375	103,375	265,761	265,761
Delaware	237,888	122,771	122,940	360,659	360,828
Florida	1,001,720	2,858,594	2,662,184	3,860,314	3,663,904
Georgia	1,617,299	1,326,515	1,313,018	2,943,814	2,930,317
Hawaii	78,456	344,045	344,045	422,501	422,501
Idaho	912,140	939,448	939,806	1,851,588	1,851,946
Illinois	2,383,422	4,604,696	4,681,631	6,988,118	7,065,053
Indiana	1,574,757	2,405,377	2,456,886	3,980,134	4,031,643
Iowa	5,527,734	3,731,000	3,797,448	9,258,734	9,325,182
Kansas	3,757,367	2,550,929	2,717,508	6,308,296	6,474,875
Kentucky	1,129,649	1,127,001	1,132,197	2,256,650	2,261,846
Louisiana	523,376	1,144,684	1,139,942	1,668,060	1,663,318
Maine	309,498	135,304	135,407	444,802	444,905
Maryland	571,223	327,759	330,600	898,982	901,823
Massachusetts	123,437	176,390	176,390	299,827	299,827
Michigan	1,003,837	1,357,686	1,381,860	2,361,523	2,385,697
Minnesota	2,945,094	2,602,176	2,684,511	5,547,270	5,629,605
Mississippi	886,762	1,252,152	1,241,300	2,138,914	2,128,062
Missouri	2,392,375	1,869,389	1,901,209	4,261,764	4,293,584
Montana	805,930	594,470	622,563	1,400,400	1,428,493
Nebraska	3,884,003	2,034,457	2,184,145	5,918,460	6,068,148
Nevada	160,915	59,110	59,073	220,025	219,988
New Hampshire	71,997	25,261	25,261	97,258	97,258
New Jersey	127,681	287,525	288,310	415,206	415,991
New Mexico	879,200	249,810	257,703	1,129,010	1,136,903
New York	1,550,639	639,353	643,369	2,189,992	2,194,008
North Carolina	1,389,350	2,016,044	2,023,675	3,405,394	3,413,025
North Dakota	694,104	1,646,031	1,719,874	2,340,135	2,413,978
Ohio	1,396,573	1,969,628	1,986,682	3,366,201	3,383,255
Oklahoma	2,102,906	1,231,998	1,290,685	3,334,904	3,393,591
Oregon	645,292	918,374	919,815	1,563,666	1,565,107
Pennsylvania	1,751,066	744,661	746,731	2,495,727	2,497,797
Rhode Island	12,667	18,551	18,551	31,218	31,218
South Carolina	377,583	673,078	676,599	1,050,661	1,054,182
South Dakota	1,722,243	602,466	648,962	2,324,709	2,371,205
Tennessee	954,301	842,226	841,321	1,796,527	1,795,622
Texas	6,068,605	4,008,199	4,130,988	10,076,804	10,199,593
Utah	373,203	126,787	127,906	499,990	501,109
Vermont	330,162	26,091	26,091	356,253	356,253
Virginia	793,590	559,870	561,620	1,353,460	1,355,210
Washington	607,930	1,564,094	1,570,891	2,172,024	2,178,821
West Virginia	170,933	61,713	61,685	232,646	232,618
Wisconsin	3,526,957	771,193	795,861	4,298,150	4,322,818
Wyoming	615,674	105,609	108,634	721,283	724,308
United States	68,522,349	63,393,742	64,163,953	131,916,091	132,686,302

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.
3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 10—Cash receipts from farm marketings, by State, 1980

State	Farm marketings			Total cash receipts including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 3/	Total cash receipts excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 4/
	Livestock and products	Crops including Commodity Credit Corporation loans 1/	Crops excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 2/		
	Thousand dollars				
Alabama	1,140,519	695,798	698,633	1,836,317	1,839,152
Alaska	4,076	7,458	7,458	11,534	11,534
Arizona	782,704	937,500	929,935	1,720,204	1,712,639
Arkansas	1,457,023	1,531,155	1,573,125	2,988,178	3,030,148
California	4,148,593	9,390,368	9,316,683	13,538,961	13,465,276
Colorado	2,219,922	965,204	940,139	3,185,126	3,160,061
Connecticut	172,410	123,819	123,819	296,229	296,229
Delaware	236,505	96,620	96,329	333,125	332,834
Florida	955,937	2,848,338	2,848,352	3,804,275	3,804,289
Georgia	1,503,310	1,173,405	1,180,507	2,676,715	2,683,817
Hawaii	81,320	358,023	358,023	439,343	439,343
Idaho	851,513	1,155,912	1,130,904	2,007,425	1,982,417
Illinois	2,312,430	5,578,766	5,433,558	7,891,196	7,745,988
Indiana	1,661,756	2,846,269	2,755,322	4,508,025	4,417,078
Iowa	5,487,358	4,552,616	4,442,832	10,039,974	9,930,190
Kansas	3,361,761	2,524,929	2,534,131	5,886,690	5,895,892
Kentucky	1,344,850	1,332,073	1,326,157	2,676,923	2,671,007
Louisiana	458,079	1,194,789	1,208,476	1,652,868	1,666,555
Maine	299,914	124,654	125,001	424,568	424,915
Maryland	614,612	288,146	283,271	902,758	897,883
Massachusetts	125,572	182,952	182,952	308,524	308,524
Michigan	1,118,819	1,574,749	1,536,473	2,693,568	2,655,292
Minnesota	3,303,966	2,988,358	2,970,241	6,292,324	6,274,207
Mississippi	891,797	1,252,940	1,275,694	2,144,737	2,167,491
Missouri	2,181,302	1,924,162	1,912,376	4,105,464	4,093,678
Montana	746,840	660,450	667,607	1,407,290	1,414,447
Nebraska	3,570,282	2,504,407	2,524,237	6,074,689	6,094,519
Nevada	157,791	75,276	74,662	233,067	232,453
New Hampshire	72,344	26,112	26,112	98,456	98,456
New Jersey	122,311	309,375	308,742	431,686	431,053
New Mexico	875,878	268,671	269,073	1,144,549	1,144,951
New York	1,703,910	713,747	699,940	2,417,657	2,403,850
North Carolina	1,436,249	2,185,070	2,184,217	3,621,319	3,620,466
North Dakota	781,422	1,604,961	1,692,946	2,386,383	2,474,368
Ohio	1,356,110	2,381,219	2,327,698	3,737,329	3,683,808
Oklahoma	2,147,030	1,083,962	1,071,533	3,230,992	3,218,563
Oregon	537,334	1,074,480	1,056,515	1,611,814	1,593,849
Pennsylvania	1,919,557	746,937	741,836	2,666,494	2,661,393
Rhode Island	13,318	19,191	19,191	32,509	32,509
South Carolina	413,215	655,354	658,414	1,068,569	1,071,629
South Dakota	1,790,038	755,580	800,858	2,545,618	2,590,896
Tennessee	884,681	852,453	852,091	1,737,134	1,736,772
Texas	5,188,052	3,766,373	3,806,986	8,954,425	8,995,038
Utah	383,946	140,067	138,207	524,013	522,153
Vermont	352,885	25,592	25,592	378,477	378,477
Virginia	949,459	510,004	509,077	1,459,463	1,458,536
Washington	846,883	1,858,498	1,826,652	2,705,381	2,673,535
West Virginia	172,371	64,373	64,339	236,744	236,710
Wisconsin	3,743,216	968,307	925,397	4,711,523	4,668,613
Wyoming	524,327	126,361	125,285	650,688	649,612
United States	67,405,497	69,025,823	68,587,598	136,431,320	135,993,095

1/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
2/ Calculated by crop open market sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.
3/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus net Commodity Credit Corporation loans.
4/ Calculated by livestock sales plus crop sales plus Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated.

Table 11--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1977 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Million dollars							
Farm marketings	7,807	6,778	7,304	7,030	6,385	6,665	6,622	7,260	8,088	10,629	9,852	8,280	92,699
Livestock and products	3,589	3,551	4,036	3,973	3,858	3,808	3,707	4,077	4,114	4,561	4,310	4,056	47,639
Meat animals	2,027	2,089	2,399	2,346	2,167	2,121	2,020	2,360	2,451	2,887	2,654	2,372	27,893
Dairy products	944	873	991	1,004	1,056	1,009	1,001	991	961	976	943	1,002	11,752
Poultry and eggs	566	539	586	558	566	605	615	656	634	626	649	617	7,216
Other	52	50	60	65	70	72	70	70	68	71	63	65	778
Crops	4,217	3,227	3,269	3,056	2,527	2,858	2,915	3,183	3,974	6,069	5,542	4,224	45,060
Food grains	361	320	250	226	208	596	651	475	508	511	384	328	4,818
Feed grains	1,248	880	871	687	645	825	804	720	742	944	1,132	812	10,310
Cotton (lint and seed)	437	203	130	67	79	56	50	151	195	468	568	545	2,949
Tobacco	214	65	107	33	13	5	78	463	424	286	357	284	2,331
Oil-bearing crops	1,098	903	872	838	434	222	132	189	534	2,136	1,320	839	9,517
Vegetables and melons	346	355	383	417	463	485	488	554	727	748	381	292	5,638
Fruits and tree nuts	203	207	272	330	319	419	400	339	440	547	606	531	4,613
Other	311	293	383	458	365	250	310	293	405	428	794	594	4,884
Government payments	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts	7,910	6,888	7,427	7,101	6,423	6,697	6,653	7,308	8,176	10,715	9,956	9,265	94,518

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 12--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Livestock	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Livestock and products	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Meat animals	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Dairy products	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Poultry and eggs	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Food grains	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Feed grains	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Cotton (lint and seed)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Tobacco	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oil-bearing crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Vegetables and melons	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Fruits and tree nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Table 13—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1978 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Million dollars							
Farm marketings	8,269	7,454	8,701	8,173	8,547	8,518	8,137	8,937	10,186	14,379	11,994	9,842	113,136
Livestock and products	4,152	4,122	4,649	4,791	5,099	4,930	4,661	4,934	5,218	6,016	5,430	5,212	59,213
Meat animals	2,525	2,562	2,905	2,994	3,215	3,058	2,811	3,061	3,393	4,113	3,515	3,303	37,454
Dairy products	1,017	937	1,064	1,070	1,113	1,068	1,044	1,046	1,041	1,097	1,064	1,130	12,690
Poultry and eggs	547	564	608	649	689	717	720	741	697	721	774	703	8,130
Other	63	58	72	77	82	88	85	86	88	85	77	76	938
Crops	4,117	3,332	4,052	3,383	3,448	3,588	3,476	4,003	4,967	8,364	6,563	4,630	53,923
Food grains	325	330	405	358	304	563	704	786	790	801	458	396	6,219
Feed grains	966	751	835	730	715	868	714	697	741	1,446	1,396	955	10,818
Cotton (lint and seed)	545	316	249	155	206	124	89	141	144	551	773	574	3,867
Tobacco	258	52	41	19	12	0	78	486	425	456	479	300	2,606
Oil-bearing crops	937	813	1,372	869	832	535	447	545	1,064	3,279	1,529	839	13,062
Vegetables and melons	347	337	369	386	548	626	541	600	746	717	391	334	5,941
Fruits and tree nuts	369	336	336	334	404	576	532	409	593	636	667	572	5,764
Other	370	396	444	531	426	296	372	339	464	477	871	659	5,645
Government payments	308	219	166	329	165	143	83	63	179	303	173	899	3,030
Total cash receipts	8,577	7,673	8,867	8,502	8,712	8,661	8,220	9,000	10,365	14,682	12,167	10,741	116,166

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 14--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities	106	110	119	116	134	128	123	123	126	135	122	119	122
Livestock	116	116	115	121	132	129	126	121	127	132	126	129	124
Crops	98	103	124	111	136	126	119	126	125	138	118	110	120
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	105	105	116	110	121	109	105	105	107	111	102	119	109
Livestock and products	105	102	98	100	106	103	103	99	99	99	96	97	100
Meat animals	105	100	95	98	107	102	104	97	98	97	92	95	99
Dairy products	102	101	100	100	98	99	98	98	99	100	100	99	99
Poultry and eggs	107	112	104	110	111	107	104	103	100	103	105	97	105
Crops	105	109	137	123	144	117	108	113	115	121	107	140	118
Food grains	86	98	148	135	118	70	81	127	129	138	102	242	117
Feed grains	90	98	107	112	113	105	84	86	95	127	117	276	117
Cotton (lint and seed)	160	196	261	301	328	248	191	98	75	98	109	82	129
Tobacco	111	67	42	58	98	0	66	99	101	139	111	85	100
Oil-bearing crops	99	113	195	141	254	281	365	265	176	133	103	87	140
Vegetables and melons	118	99	106	106	106	106	110	106	101	98	113	117	105
Fruits and tree nuts	106	98	97	94	119	118	109	99	112	97	87	90	100

Table 15--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Million dollars							
Farm marketings	10,651	9,519	9,664	9,144	9,676	10,697	10,526	10,279	11,487	15,305	14,089	11,649	132,686
Livestock and products	5,520	5,335	6,112	5,801	6,096	5,494	5,220	5,394	5,646	6,407	5,987	5,510	68,522
Meat animals	3,612	3,494	4,083	3,707	3,935	3,373	3,161	3,346	3,603	4,383	3,829	3,375	43,900
Dairy products	1,176	1,081	1,229	1,224	1,293	1,250	1,235	1,230	1,208	1,243	1,207	1,284	14,659
Poultry and eggs	662	694	719	781	777	773	731	722	735	684	864	765	8,906
Other	70	66	82	89	92	98	94	96	99	97	87	87	1,057
Crops	5,131	4,185	3,552	3,343	3,580	5,203	5,306	4,885	5,841	8,897	8,102	6,139	64,164
Food grains	470	384	340	346	441	1,404	1,707	966	940	1,013	728	786	9,524
Feed grains	1,334	952	912	906	900	1,292	1,310	1,137	1,152	1,594	1,829	1,361	14,679
Cotton (lint and seed)	459	208	136	87	106	108	89	188	264	546	1,134	946	4,271
Tobacco	265	62	26	16	21	0	185	527	458	230	279	201	2,271
Oil-bearing crops	1,402	1,311	901	625	616	950	530	561	1,038	3,374	1,854	1,067	14,228
Vegetables and melons	446	502	417	426	582	535	563	667	830	852	463	364	6,647
Fruits and tree nuts	390	424	341	347	432	575	522	468	647	748	844	705	6,443
Other	364	343	479	591	483	338	400	371	513	540	970	708	6,101
Government payments	156	112	121	345	72	51	50	78	102	122	86	80	1,375
Total cash receipts	10,807	9,631	9,785	9,489	9,748	10,748	10,576	10,357	11,589	15,427	14,175	11,729	134,061

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 16--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities	136	140	132	130	152	160	159	142	142	144	143	141	143
Livestock	154	150	151	146	158	144	141	132	137	140	139	136	144
Crops	122	130	109	109	142	182	182	153	147	147	146	145	142
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	113	112	103	104	118	124	118	110	109	112	112	107	113
Livestock and products	104	99	97	96	104	101	104	101	98	100	99	95	100
Meat animals	102	93	93	88	103	96	100	98	92	97	92	89	95
Dairy products	102	100	100	99	99	101	101	101	102	103	102	102	101
Poultry and eggs	109	119	107	122	117	115	115	109	114	107	119	104	113
Crops	122	126	111	114	139	154	137	121	120	121	122	118	121
Food grains	107	99	111	122	152	131	141	126	123	146	130	120	126
Feed grains	119	127	113	137	136	137	124	113	106	120	131	138	122
Cotton (lint and seed)	113	117	133	155	157	201	174	120	132	93	157	135	131
Tobacco	127	112	25	43	145	0	160	95	99	63	64	59	84
Oil-bearing crops	131	145	110	91	173	453	372	244	160	136	126	116	171
Vegetables and melons	135	112	126	123	123	115	121	111	109	115	130	131	120
Fruits and tree nuts	107	109	87	84	118	118	105	109	120	108	104	105	105

Table 17--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Million dollars												
Farm marketings	11,574	9,547	9,226	8,827	9,366	10,332	11,467	11,296	12,171	15,909	13,999	12,279	135,993
Livestock and products	5,668	5,465	5,435	5,254	5,359	5,092	5,441	5,719	5,940	6,605	5,723	5,705	67,405
Meat animals	3,544	3,516	3,281	3,088	3,116	2,928	3,152	3,419	3,647	4,198	3,370	3,305	40,564
Dairy products	1,317	1,258	1,390	1,396	1,473	1,386	1,387	1,385	1,347	1,411	1,393	1,455	16,598
Poultry and eggs	730	620	677	677	674	678	802	816	845	897	870	851	9,137
Other	77	72	88	93	96	99	100	99	100	99	89	93	1,106
Crops	5,906	4,082	3,790	3,573	4,007	5,240	6,026	5,578	6,231	9,304	8,276	6,574	68,588
Food grains	742	630	424	357	481	1,390	1,707	975	944	1,139	828	813	10,431
Feed grains	1,440	1,041	1,003	842	949	1,313	1,529	1,616	1,641	1,579	2,045	1,520	16,517
Cotton (lint and seed)	856	277	148	107	93	85	93	132	116	717	1,087	733	4,446
Tobacco	303	27	6	20	11	0	82	456	548	405	275	538	2,672
Oil-bearing crops	1,412	1,004	886	701	871	853	1,091	870	930	3,214	1,642	1,023	14,508
Vegetables and melons	367	316	442	475	615	649	610	659	830	883	518	453	6,817
Fruits and tree nuts	342	364	340	424	468	588	501	484	659	774	829	699	6,472
Other	443	422	541	646	519	353	413	384	563	593	1,051	794	6,724
Government payments	62	47	29	125	60	34	30	59	101	179	235	325	1,286
Total cash receipts	11,636	9,594	9,255	8,952	9,426	10,366	11,497	11,355	12,272	16,088	14,234	12,604	137,279

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 18--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities	148	141	126	126	147	155	173	156	150	150	142	148	147
Livestock	158	154	135	132	139	134	147	140	144	145	133	141	141
Crops	140	127	116	117	159	183	207	175	157	153	149	156	152
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	122	113	108	112	130	127	131	112	109	107	100	104	112
Livestock and products	110	107	99	103	108	103	107	99	102	100	94	100	103
Meat animals	106	100	90	96	105	98	103	92	97	92	83	93	96
Dairy products	108	111	107	106	107	106	108	109	110	111	111	110	109
Poultry and eggs	125	126	119	128	122	112	117	103	108	113	107	106	115
Crops	132	120	118	124	163	159	161	128	115	112	105	107	123
Food grains	138	130	116	106	143	131	143	121	122	157	138	106	127
Feed grains	110	116	117	120	137	135	136	135	128	99	111	119	121
Cotton (lint and seed)	198	131	121	167	112	144	155	72	47	105	124	83	117
Tobacco	133	42	6	46	63	0	74	82	111	106	59	138	91
Oil-bearing crops	135	123	127	124	298	489	825	352	125	110	90	90	141
Vegetables and melons	132	117	134	132	130	121	127	106	96	99	107	115	114
Fruits and tree nuts	99	103	88	113	136	129	117	121	119	114	106	111	110

Table 19--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1977 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Million dollars												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	7,966	6,814	7,327	7,170	6,453	6,723	6,907	7,614	8,357	11,187	10,824	8,947	96,289
Livestock and products	3,589	3,551	4,036	3,973	3,858	3,808	3,707	4,077	4,114	4,561	4,310	4,056	47,639
Meat animals	2,027	2,089	2,399	2,346	2,167	2,121	2,020	2,360	2,451	2,887	2,654	2,372	27,893
Dairy products	944	873	991	1,004	1,056	1,009	1,001	991	961	976	943	1,002	11,752
Poultry and eggs	566	539	586	558	566	605	615	656	634	626	649	617	7,216
Other	52	50	60	65	70	72	70	70	68	71	63	65	778
Crops	4,377	3,263	3,292	3,197	2,594	2,916	3,200	3,537	4,243	6,626	6,514	4,891	48,650
Food grains	478	357	307	275	321	711	961	793	683	579	330	262	6,055
Feed grains	1,283	880	850	666	633	800	800	780	848	1,326	1,840	1,201	11,906
Cotton (lint and seed)	445	206	122	163	49	28	32	129	185	529	765	818	3,470
Tobacco	214	65	107	33	13	5	78	463	424	286	357	284	2,331
Oil-bearing crops	1,096	898	865	850	429	215	128	184	530	2,180	1,439	908	9,722
Vegetables and melons	346	355	383	417	463	485	488	554	727	748	381	292	5,638
Fruits and tree nuts	203	207	272	330	319	419	400	339	440	547	606	531	4,613
Other	313	295	386	463	369	252	312	294	407	431	796	597	4,915
Government payments	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts	8,069	6,924	7,450	7,241	6,491	6,755	6,938	7,662	8,445	11,273	10,928	9,932	98,108

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.
2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 20--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 1/													
All commodities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Livestock	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Livestock and products	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Meat animals	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Dairy products	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Poultry and eggs	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Food grains	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Feed grains	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Cotton (lint and seed)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Tobacco	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oil-bearing crops	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Vegetables and melons	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Fruits and tree nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 21—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1978 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Million dollars							
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	8,889	7,379	8,375	7,777	8,150	8,119	7,933	8,835	10,193	14,558	12,544	10,171	112,924
Livestock and products	4,152	4,122	4,649	4,791	5,099	4,930	4,661	4,934	5,218	6,016	5,430	5,212	59,213
Meat animals	2,525	2,562	2,905	2,994	3,215	3,058	2,811	3,061	3,393	4,113	3,515	3,303	37,454
Dairy products	1,017	937	1,064	1,070	1,113	1,068	1,044	1,046	1,041	1,097	1,064	1,130	12,690
Poultry and eggs	547	564	608	649	689	717	720	741	697	721	774	703	8,130
Other	63	58	72	77	82	88	85	86	88	85	77	76	938
Crops	4,737	3,258	3,726	2,986	3,051	3,189	3,272	3,901	4,975	8,542	7,114	4,959	53,711
Food grains	285	242	299	250	223	430	685	829	825	869	490	410	5,839
Feed grains	1,344	812	806	572	579	703	592	647	774	1,588	1,829	1,181	11,427
Cotton (lint and seed)	770	277	105	70	73	58	45	77	108	507	761	615	3,465
Tobacco	258	52	41	19	12	0	78	486	425	456	479	300	2,606
Oil-bearing crops	995	805	1,325	824	785	500	428	514	1,039	3,292	1,627	889	13,023
Vegetables and melons	347	337	369	386	548	626	541	600	746	717	391	334	5,941
Fruits and tree nuts	369	336	336	334	404	576	532	409	593	636	667	572	5,764
Other	370	396	444	531	426	296	372	339	464	477	871	659	5,645
Government payments	308	219	166	329	165	143	83	63	179	303	173	899	3,030
Total cash receipts	9,197	7,598	8,541	8,106	8,315	8,262	8,016	8,898	10,372	14,861	12,717	11,070	115,954

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.
2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 22—Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 1/													
All commodities	111	108	114	108	126	120	114	116	121	130	115	113	117
Livestock	115	116	115	121	132	129	126	121	127	131	126	129	124
Crops	108	99	113	93	117	109	102	110	117	128	109	101	110
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	113	103	108	100	112	103	98	99	104	108	97	94	102
Livestock and products	105	102	98	100	106	103	103	99	99	99	96	97	100
Meat animals	105	100	95	98	107	102	104	97	98	97	92	95	99
Dairy products	102	101	100	100	98	99	98	98	99	100	100	99	99
Poultry and eggs	107	112	104	110	111	107	104	103	100	103	105	97	105
Crops	119	105	121	99	122	104	93	99	108	114	98	91	104
Food grains	55	61	83	70	51	45	54	84	110	132	131	144	80
Feed grains	120	105	107	91	92	87	69	76	82	109	96	96	95
Cotton (lint and seed)	225	170	87	27	222	485	169	42	54	75	74	57	89
Tobacco	111	67	42	58	98	0	66	99	101	139	111	85	100
Oil-bearing crops	110	113	188	121	237	272	364	254	172	129	98	84	133
Vegetables and melons	118	99	106	106	106	106	110	106	101	98	113	117	105
Fruits and tree nuts	106	98	97	94	119	118	109	99	112	97	87	90	100

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 23—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1979 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Million dollars							
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	11,069	9,543	9,586	9,027	9,399	10,330	10,050	9,688	11,317	15,502	14,328	12,079	131,916
Livestock and products	5,520	5,335	6,112	5,801	6,096	5,494	5,220	5,394	5,646	6,407	5,987	5,510	68,522
Meat animals	3,612	3,494	4,083	3,707	3,935	3,373	3,161	3,346	3,603	4,383	3,829	3,375	43,900
Dairy products	1,176	1,081	1,229	1,224	1,293	1,250	1,235	1,230	1,208	1,243	1,207	1,284	14,659
Poultry and eggs	662	694	719	781	777	773	731	722	735	684	864	765	8,906
Other	70	66	82	89	92	98	94	96	99	97	87	87	1,057
Crops	5,549	4,208	3,473	3,226	3,303	4,836	4,829	4,294	5,671	9,094	8,341	6,569	63,394
Food grains	477	347	295	296	344	1,227	1,529	886	976	1,084	782	805	9,048
Feed grains	1,550	950	866	858	786	1,174	1,074	697	987	1,530	1,993	1,558	14,023
Cotton (lint and seed)	556	247	147	72	58	63	53	153	239	703	1,011	1,002	4,305
Tobacco	265	62	26	16	21	0	185	527	458	230	279	201	2,271
Oil-bearing crops	1,453	1,287	874	601	587	924	503	525	1,021	3,407	1,986	1,190	14,358
Vegetables and melons	446	502	417	426	582	535	563	667	830	852	463	364	6,647
Fruits and tree nuts	390	424	341	347	432	575	522	468	647	748	844	705	6,443
Other	411	390	508	610	492	338	400	371	513	540	982	743	6,298
Government payments	156	112	121	345	72	51	50	78	102	122	86	80	1,375
Total cash receipts	11,225	9,655	9,707	9,372	9,471	10,381	10,100	9,766	11,419	15,624	14,414	12,159	133,291

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.
2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 24—Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 1/													
All commodities	138	140	130	125	145	153	145	127	135	138	132	135	137
Livestock	154	150	151	146	158	144	141	132	137	140	138	135	143
Crops	126	128	105	100	127	165	150	121	133	137	128	134	130
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	118	110	101	99	113	120	108	98	104	107	105	105	106
Livestock and products	104	99	97	96	104	101	104	101	98	100	99	95	100
Meat animals	102	93	93	88	103	96	100	98	92	97	92	89	95
Dairy products	102	100	100	99	99	101	101	101	102	103	102	102	101
Poultry and eggs	109	119	107	122	117	115	115	109	114	107	119	104	113
Crops	129	122	105	102	125	146	113	95	110	112	108	113	113
Food grains	81	77	74	81	69	93	81	67	98	142	171	228	97
Feed grains	133	117	111	135	120	127	97	57	79	85	91	111	102
Cotton (lint and seed)	156	150	172	38	200	544	187	115	132	79	115	93	109
Tobacco	127	112	25	43	145	0	160	95	99	63	64	59	84
Oil-bearing crops	139	144	107	81	168	480	369	234	159	134	121	119	140
Vegetables and melons	135	112	126	123	123	115	121	111	109	115	130	131	120
Fruits and tree nuts	107	109	87	84	118	118	105	109	120	108	104	105	105

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 25—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by commodity and month, 1980 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	Million dollars												
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/	12,068	9,630	9,247	8,846	9,211	10,138	11,193	11,028	11,837	15,759	14,273	13,201	136,431
Livestock and products	5,668	5,465	5,435	5,254	5,359	5,092	5,441	5,719	5,940	6,605	5,723	5,705	67,405
Meat animals	3,544	3,516	3,281	3,088	3,116	2,928	3,152	3,419	3,647	4,198	3,370	3,305	40,564
Dairy products	1,317	1,258	1,390	1,396	1,473	1,386	1,387	1,385	1,347	1,411	1,393	1,455	16,598
Poultry and eggs	730	620	677	677	674	678	802	816	845	897	870	851	9,137
Other	77	72	88	93	96	99	100	99	100	99	89	93	1,106
Crops	6,399	4,165	3,812	3,592	3,852	5,047	5,752	5,309	5,897	9,153	8,550	7,497	69,026
Food grains	755	576	405	342	344	1,330	1,723	996	1,033	1,179	915	932	10,531
Feed grains	1,737	1,156	1,073	905	1,001	1,255	1,368	1,435	1,339	1,396	2,107	2,022	16,794
Cotton (lint and seed)	905	309	134	89	66	51	55	86	78	702	1,150	850	4,476
Tobacco	303	27	6	20	11	0	82	456	548	405	275	538	2,672
Oil-bearing crops	1,546	994	870	691	828	822	999	808	848	3,221	1,705	1,209	14,540
Vegetables and melons	367	316	442	475	615	649	610	659	830	883	518	453	6,817
Fruits and tree nuts	342	364	340	424	468	588	501	484	659	774	829	699	6,472
Other	443	422	541	646	519	353	413	384	563	593	1,051	794	6,724
Government payments	62	47	29	125	60	34	30	59	101	179	235	325	1,286
Total cash receipts	12,130	9,677	9,276	8,971	9,271	10,172	11,223	11,087	11,938	15,938	14,508	13,526	137,717

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.
2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 26--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1980 (1977=100)

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 1/													
All commodities	151	141	126	123	142	150	162	144	141	140	131	147	141
Livestock	158	154	135	132	139	134	147	140	144	145	133	141	141
Crops	146	127	115	112	148	173	179	150	138	138	131	153	141
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	126	114	107	110	127	125	122	103	101	100	93	107	108
Livestock and products	110	107	99	103	108	103	107	99	102	100	94	100	103
Meat animals	106	100	90	96	105	98	103	92	97	92	83	93	96
Dairy products	108	111	107	106	107	106	108	109	110	111	111	110	109
Poultry and eggs	125	126	119	128	122	112	117	103	108	113	107	106	115
Crops	140	122	116	117	155	155	140	109	101	100	93	112	114
Food grains	105	99	86	81	48	109	102	75	98	137	188	234	107
Feed grains	132	129	131	136	150	133	119	106	85	61	72	115	106
Cotton (lint and seed)	200	154	123	36	242	396	144	45	31	89	95	66	96
Tobacco	133	42	6	46	63	0	74	82	111	106	59	138	91
Oil-bearing crops	154	123	128	116	292	507	775	332	109	106	83	102	135
Vegetables and melons	132	117	134	132	130	121	127	106	96	99	107	115	114
Fruits and tree nuts	99	103	88	113	136	129	117	121	119	114	106	111	110

1/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 27--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-80 1/

(1967=100)

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings 2/
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Marketings	Marketings and home consumption	
1940-44	60	54	57	373	458	393	66	57	63	61	69	48
1945	67	61	64	370	424	385	74	64	70	69	77	53
1946	67	60	62	376	431	391	73	62	68	68	76	48
1947	66	66	66	351	392	359	72	69	70	69	76	57
1948	62	67	63	331	370	340	68	70	68	66	74	60
1949	65	73	67	312	347	319	70	75	72	67	74	70
1950	67	66	66	297	328	306	71	69	71	68	74	62
1951	69	66	66	290	310	296	73	67	71	70	75	61
1952	70	69	70	280	283	281	74	72	73	72	78	65
1953	73	74	73	262	267	262	76	76	76	74	79	73
1954	76	72	74	252	258	256	78	73	77	75	80	71
1955	78	75	76	252	251	251	81	76	79	77	82	76
1956	82	76	78	247	235	243	85	77	82	81	86	76
1957	80	69	74	225	218	223	83	71	78	79	83	66
1958	80	82	80	206	227	210	82	83	83	82	85	79
1959	84	85	83	194	213	199	86	85	86	84	88	83
1960	85	88	86	170	214	183	87	89	88	86	89	87
1961	88	88	88	158	194	169	89	89	89	88	91	85
1962	89	90	89	145	169	152	90	91	91	91	92	89
1963	92	94	92	136	169	143	93	95	94	92	94	95
1964	96	95	95	127	145	133	97	96	97	95	97	98
1965	96	95	95	114	119	116	96	95	96	96	97	94
1966	98	97	97	107	108	108	97	97	97	97	98	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	96	96	96	100	103	102	100	101	104
1969	101	109	104	90	91	90	100	110	104	103	102	111
1970	104	110	106	92	92	92	104	110	106	105	104	113
1971	108	113	110	89	76	85	108	112	109	108	108	115
1972	109	118	113	87	84	86	109	117	113	112	110	119
1973	105	126	113	88	97	90	105	125	113	108	108	130
1974	104	121	111	117	112	116	104	121	111	107	108	123
1975	106	124	114	116	107	114	107	124	114	112	112	120
1976	109	134	120	116	114	115	110	134	120	116	116	134
1977	114	138	124	181	142	198	113	137	123	119	119	136
1978	113	140	124	199	131	108	113	139	124	117	119	146
1979	110	146	125	123	130	125	110	145	125	117	118	149
1980	112	160	132	111	131	117	112	159	132	122	124	157

1/ Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period. 2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 28--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	115,478	97,220	108,073	96,881	102,292	109,922	105,976
Alaska	679	631	677	825	792	681	776
Arizona	115,566	81,107	91,005	88,216	102,641	102,635	81,205
Arkansas	193,243	131,125	117,216	108,031	119,097	208,946	127,882
California	574,005	540,085	542,901	577,525	671,701	790,718	785,791
Colorado	130,800	141,216	157,472	138,101	134,460	161,024	150,010
Connecticut	48,850	14,429	19,348	18,234	16,372	13,636	16,148
Delaware	18,915	18,613	18,250	17,883	18,362	23,334	20,600
Florida	269,788	239,410	308,217	371,606	376,358	201,576	88,630
Georgia	153,394	137,517	156,639	128,328	134,327	148,218	156,439
Hawaii	27,508	25,179	27,814	27,104	27,881	27,199	27,696
Idaho	93,380	78,794	83,723	94,115	84,778	78,289	64,797
Illinois	657,295	519,580	640,344	546,680	361,317	400,620	361,577
Indiana	332,847	274,530	267,331	227,622	183,652	183,703	256,672
Iowa	694,963	642,780	714,014	682,940	516,297	472,600	421,630
Kansas	283,325	292,529	301,578	390,810	213,295	174,282	249,032
Kentucky	238,738	146,137	151,241	114,256	85,765	91,536	90,269
Louisiana	130,648	78,888	63,854	50,291	51,305	49,620	43,642
Maine	42,126	36,960	40,238	46,401	43,851	28,785	29,119
Maryland	44,655	42,930	48,002	57,669	56,455	52,690	53,024
Massachusetts	26,136	13,782	16,545	17,631	16,557	13,519	14,961
Michigan	139,218	134,533	136,880	137,079	118,942	139,682	189,021
Minnesota	287,799	302,102	325,020	332,240	294,566	290,301	296,555
Mississippi	150,725	106,889	99,124	87,039	82,537	78,998	75,817
Missouri	181,739	206,700	200,957	189,968	171,139	196,468	195,857
Montana	63,226	47,785	53,115	45,453	42,627	31,016	40,955
Nebraska	332,270	294,547	290,872	269,768	250,675	255,348	254,186
Nevada	14,127	12,463	13,138	11,633	8,678	8,589	6,497
New Hampshire	6,803	6,217	7,200	7,086	6,718	5,979	5,868
New Jersey	20,219	17,245	20,122	21,949	22,788	30,059	58,393
New Mexico	39,754	38,299	50,758	42,059	48,089	39,913	32,785
New York	132,673	124,450	139,541	133,099	136,674	132,583	131,113
North Carolina	129,535	119,589	127,001	120,023	119,928	145,814	160,395
North Dakota	91,085	103,492	113,720	90,077	87,878	96,411	111,729
Ohio	225,464	227,178	262,906	243,187	187,629	189,361	231,526
Oklahoma	140,341	138,676	137,107	115,106	121,776	170,302	125,675
Oregon	72,555	62,493	57,492	64,065	52,775	73,176	103,839
Pennsylvania	156,176	149,191	174,882	155,936	150,664	142,527	147,276
Rhode Island	2,081	1,998	2,363	2,502	2,100	1,431	1,396
South Carolina	54,458	43,178	48,831	42,814	44,656	61,276	67,316
South Dakota	113,969	102,617	106,402	92,521	100,449	104,620	128,147
Tennessee	111,747	88,742	120,043	87,880	81,161	84,757	80,394
Texas	637,156	424,780	426,729	404,327	418,925	491,556	467,397
Utah	26,472	24,053	24,678	24,089	22,530	28,603	32,787
Vermont	21,068	18,691	22,104	23,379	23,602	22,206	23,356
Virginia	65,647	52,853	61,140	55,164	56,834	65,792	75,238
Washington	128,574	125,347	123,718	144,936	125,299	145,256	129,652
West Virginia	12,076	9,526	10,041	9,917	9,376	9,848	10,685
Wisconsin	233,508	219,220	256,503	250,473	249,328	273,068	273,775
Wyoming	23,811	21,286	17,562	24,673	29,370	16,768	18,201
United States	7,806,615	6,777,582	7,304,437	7,029,591	6,385,268	6,665,241	6,621,707

continued--

Table 28--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	110,223	118,374	255,692	171,749	133,000	1,524,880
Alaska	932	1,098	1,480	1,607	1,503	11,681
Arizona	48,902	52,603	102,368	120,049	113,311	1,099,608
Arkansas	129,863	235,799	411,088	274,673	184,164	2,241,127
California	780,233	977,393	1,163,417	1,106,291	849,730	9,359,790
Colorado	150,235	181,395	184,947	220,346	250,103	2,000,109
Connecticut	16,330	19,363	18,007	17,440	16,515	234,672
Delaware	23,986	23,954	31,590	25,239	20,271	260,997
Florida	104,082	110,879	159,781	219,998	318,059	2,768,384
Georgia	237,155	336,006	267,017	180,792	151,888	2,187,720
Hawaii	27,999	27,128	27,918	26,701	28,032	328,159
Idaho	94,497	115,549	155,917	136,583	100,904	1,181,332
Illinois	384,778	366,825	491,579	455,240	402,237	5,588,072
Indiana	195,968	220,167	544,815	378,278	238,345	3,303,930
Iowa	498,012	531,646	550,065	497,880	475,185	6,698,012
Kansas	249,448	247,888	332,556	385,632	290,801	3,411,176
Kentucky	97,642	111,364	147,434	299,392	287,770	1,861,544
Louisiana	77,271	124,739	201,905	187,431	159,822	1,219,416
Maine	30,404	29,597	31,951	30,952	30,361	420,745
Maryland	50,144	64,018	71,777	61,328	47,246	649,938
Massachusetts	18,590	23,053	21,537	24,349	20,048	226,708
Michigan	153,468	156,634	201,406	218,861	180,826	1,906,550
Minnesota	299,518	293,945	422,377	395,968	325,278	3,865,669
Mississippi	99,040	102,501	258,575	230,148	222,863	1,594,256
Missouri	185,358	233,025	392,436	314,975	333,918	2,802,540
Montana	50,477	75,263	152,005	197,085	83,784	882,791
Nebraska	252,263	257,709	375,442	390,284	332,421	3,555,785
Nevada	7,256	11,957	19,314	20,067	18,613	152,332
New Hampshire	6,529	6,508	7,616	6,926	7,002	80,452
New Jersey	45,949	34,382	31,524	27,784	22,201	352,615
New Mexico	37,253	54,289	220,184	105,940	54,630	763,953
New York	154,538	175,951	161,222	149,874	140,886	1,712,604
North Carolina	406,552	439,504	441,538	253,925	149,912	2,613,716
North Dakota	106,837	112,174	176,411	211,489	146,750	1,448,053
Ohio	187,431	210,584	364,643	283,007	212,483	2,825,399
Oklahoma	131,938	140,695	175,646	195,381	154,011	1,746,654
Oregon	121,425	132,069	117,698	106,419	85,140	1,049,146
Pennsylvania	163,020	160,653	164,977	162,886	166,855	1,895,043
Rhode Island	1,679	2,200	2,316	2,315	3,994	26,375
South Carolina	109,549	92,904	89,000	75,609	56,341	785,932
South Dakota	123,461	122,355	131,888	119,381	115,347	1,361,157
Tennessee	81,677	80,901	180,867	232,615	143,712	1,374,496
Texas	538,989	563,950	609,892	595,952	618,946	6,218,599
Utah	29,903	34,373	37,349	37,573	34,188	356,598
Vermont	22,558	23,828	24,898	23,579	23,716	272,985
Virginia	90,875	123,285	154,379	128,423	77,209	1,006,839
Washington	178,482	177,156	172,900	173,539	137,371	1,762,230
West Virginia	14,516	14,742	16,775	15,510	12,879	145,891
Wisconsin	285,389	270,085	264,911	277,487	257,176	3,110,923
Wyoming	27,125	65,407	88,295	76,678	42,293	451,469
United States	7,259,749	8,087,867	10,629,325	9,851,630	8,280,040	92,699,052

Table 29—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	115,632	97,103	107,981	96,820	102,240	109,972	105,946
Alaska	679	631	677	825	792	681	776
Arizona	116,044	81,145	90,463	111,898	99,884	96,600	78,134
Arkansas	193,989	129,508	115,371	161,440	112,995	169,460	125,266
California	589,069	544,003	543,672	650,198	652,027	745,573	775,467
Colorado	133,378	142,537	160,534	139,068	142,449	163,928	165,286
Connecticut	48,850	14,429	19,348	18,234	16,372	13,636	16,148
Delaware	18,901	18,585	18,189	17,842	18,347	23,324	20,625
Florida	269,810	239,403	308,188	371,603	376,328	201,526	88,577
Georgia	153,380	137,072	155,840	127,737	133,837	148,202	156,277
Hawaii	27,508	25,179	27,814	27,104	27,881	27,199	27,696
Idaho	94,986	78,386	83,973	92,788	83,397	76,891	63,464
Illinois	659,440	521,646	636,303	542,072	359,922	400,143	363,041
Indiana	334,058	274,338	265,308	225,951	182,991	183,078	257,944
Iowa	706,547	643,054	709,035	676,054	513,401	467,191	416,857
Kansas	297,822	297,938	319,948	405,009	263,517	228,141	367,597
Kentucky	238,840	146,042	150,800	113,799	85,541	91,784	90,533
Louisiana	131,919	75,714	61,074	48,004	49,489	49,011	43,295
Maine	42,125	36,960	40,238	46,398	43,851	28,785	29,119
Maryland	44,631	42,359	47,498	57,487	56,408	52,666	53,051
Massachusetts	27,964	15,734	19,860	22,249	20,059	15,440	16,665
Michigan	139,660	134,768	136,346	136,448	118,895	138,947	190,923
Minnesota	306,491	306,022	328,437	329,909	300,360	292,934	302,571
Mississippi	151,258	105,629	95,854	84,213	82,073	78,540	75,684
Missouri	182,254	205,986	200,083	190,335	172,604	203,708	208,070
Montana	80,153	53,455	61,454	47,936	52,834	35,783	41,051
Nebraska	345,099	294,234	293,855	271,912	263,024	257,766	284,326
Nevada	14,177	12,445	13,138	12,020	8,520	8,479	6,469
New Hampshire	6,803	6,217	7,200	7,086	6,718	5,979	5,868
New Jersey	20,342	17,238	20,125	21,950	22,779	30,017	58,379
New Mexico	40,462	38,087	50,368	42,420	48,571	40,956	37,512
New York	133,109	124,375	139,329	133,094	136,452	132,363	131,466
North Carolina	129,488	119,122	126,006	119,349	119,349	145,649	160,133
North Dakota	138,280	117,614	129,606	88,871	98,466	105,360	108,709
Ohio	226,531	227,118	261,517	242,575	187,572	189,093	236,344
Oklahoma	141,242	138,198	139,233	117,996	134,487	225,620	177,160
Oregon	74,537	63,570	57,998	63,766	51,002	72,445	102,580
Pennsylvania	156,615	149,193	174,755	155,854	150,518	142,553	147,225
Rhode Island	2,081	1,998	2,363	2,502	2,100	1,431	1,396
South Carolina	54,362	42,902	48,571	42,635	44,534	61,337	67,301
South Dakota	116,031	103,559	107,657	93,221	103,477	106,323	138,402
Tennessee	111,805	88,647	119,790	87,839	81,107	84,942	80,699
Texas	645,912	418,143	415,515	398,138	413,912	511,220	522,221
Utah	26,619	24,056	24,675	24,191	22,451	28,587	32,735
Vermont	21,068	18,691	22,104	23,379	23,602	22,206	23,356
Virginia	65,723	52,738	60,845	54,949	56,646	65,717	74,972
Washington	120,501	137,330	124,121	140,329	120,326	142,804	127,051
West Virginia	12,081	9,526	10,038	9,915	9,376	9,848	10,685
Wisconsin	234,185	219,756	256,398	249,857	249,334	272,531	273,270
Wyoming	23,978	21,661	17,962	24,857	29,835	17,048	18,396
United States	7,966,419	6,814,044	7,327,457	7,170,126	6,452,652	6,723,417	6,906,718

continued—

Table 29--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	110,190	118,294	256,993	175,546	136,373	1,533,090
Alaska	932	1,098	1,480	1,607	1,503	11,681
Arizona	46,894	52,836	106,714	128,551	127,887	1,137,050
Arkansas	125,996	245,251	457,582	343,834	219,605	2,400,297
California	766,789	969,236	1,174,482	1,152,726	900,530	9,463,772
Colorado	165,082	186,104	191,844	236,063	256,871	2,083,144
Connecticut	16,330	19,363	18,007	17,440	16,515	234,672
Delaware	23,991	24,058	31,716	25,326	20,390	261,294
Florida	104,088	110,904	159,781	219,985	318,383	2,768,576
Georgia	238,450	336,587	268,087	182,482	156,914	2,194,865
Hawaii	27,999	27,128	27,918	26,701	28,032	328,159
Idaho	96,032	123,842	162,218	140,793	99,988	1,196,758
Illinois	382,691	365,010	519,768	512,096	434,634	5,696,766
Indiana	194,287	218,801	565,413	422,465	258,818	3,383,452
Iowa	492,416	524,868	579,226	602,444	565,003	6,896,096
Kansas	330,088	273,024	369,133	408,260	292,612	3,853,089
Kentucky	97,499	113,742	155,200	305,542	289,411	1,878,733
Louisiana	77,367	125,737	203,651	203,236	177,755	1,246,252
Maine	30,404	29,599	31,972	31,161	30,438	421,050
Maryland	49,970	64,932	73,967	63,087	48,984	655,040
Massachusetts	20,201	25,903	24,108	26,952	22,558	257,693
Michigan	156,053	156,472	206,134	241,707	194,143	1,950,496
Minnesota	342,394	347,107	484,565	525,311	389,014	4,255,115
Mississippi	98,918	105,288	282,846	282,628	247,939	1,690,870
Missouri	191,805	252,301	422,463	342,641	355,958	2,928,208
Montana	67,622	86,543	160,475	200,201	83,818	971,325
Nebraska	274,160	260,280	443,668	563,965	422,704	3,974,993
Nevada	7,236	11,963	19,314	20,046	18,644	152,451
New Hampshire	6,529	6,508	7,616	6,926	7,002	80,452
New Jersey	45,928	34,361	31,896	28,346	22,575	350,271
New Mexico	39,254	55,292	224,577	112,660	61,609	791,768
New York	155,282	175,995	161,863	154,278	144,210	1,721,816
North Carolina	406,191	442,409	447,169	258,652	153,550	2,627,067
North Dakota	146,814	153,419	188,960	207,971	139,742	1,623,812
Ohio	189,588	210,574	369,759	305,756	222,984	2,869,411
Oklahoma	153,903	141,832	171,623	175,679	147,705	1,864,678
Oregon	122,514	133,893	119,123	108,368	85,222	1,055,018
Pennsylvania	162,787	160,276	165,395	166,167	169,163	1,900,501
Rhode Island	1,679	2,200	2,316	2,315	3,994	26,375
South Carolina	110,063	95,070	92,061	79,317	59,452	797,605
South Dakota	181,912	146,148	148,662	148,735	131,213	1,525,340
Tennessee	81,740	83,833	185,905	238,795	146,818	1,391,920
Texas	622,412	624,582	701,607	666,925	729,676	6,670,263
Utah	30,187	34,743	37,535	37,495	34,246	357,520
Vermont	22,558	23,828	24,898	23,579	23,716	272,985
Virginia	90,869	124,144	155,349	129,421	78,306	1,009,679
Washington	179,658	181,923	176,986	173,653	139,144	1,763,826
West Virginia	14,516	14,739	16,783	15,554	12,930	145,991
Wisconsin	28,171	268,969	269,629	303,334	276,182	3,158,616
Wyoming	28,104	65,781	88,528	77,123	42,051	455,324
United States	7,613,543	8,356,790	11,186,965	10,823,845	8,946,914	96,288,890

Table 30—Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1977

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	71,014	70,922	80,561	77,767	79,899	79,239	77,245
Alaska	330	317	323	512	517	326	348
Arizona	37,513	41,845	50,781	44,402	58,162	46,905	39,740
Arkansas	84,798	86,281	99,572	96,572	95,701	104,630	100,795
California	235,493	217,466	239,900	235,031	240,712	247,472	256,679
Colorado	88,796	109,311	125,128	112,487	113,833	138,453	108,869
Connecticut	13,150	10,668	11,140	10,719	10,580	10,009	10,855
Delaware	14,084	13,938	14,562	14,447	14,602	16,563	15,604
Florida	60,108	59,968	73,209	68,818	63,035	58,745	57,488
Georgia	102,682	94,865	105,514	96,439	98,721	102,623	98,294
Hawaii	5,424	5,085	5,628	5,417	5,329	5,373	5,206
Idaho	35,013	32,703	36,848	38,190	41,235	40,009	38,672
Illinois	136,374	141,890	166,731	156,951	152,156	157,111	128,422
Indiana	97,497	106,849	107,795	100,454	99,945	107,617	102,891
Iowa	338,995	322,308	390,910	352,244	342,189	346,283	318,584
Kansas	175,027	202,079	223,424	332,947	166,638	103,408	140,164
Kentucky	53,916	57,204	63,342	73,951	63,684	69,769	70,883
Louisiana	33,045	31,964	36,533	33,790	35,427	33,097	31,712
Maine	23,524	20,776	22,456	21,339	22,784	22,834	23,507
Maryland	33,757	32,256	36,762	34,975	35,368	36,534	35,480
Massachusetts	9,901	8,344	8,627	8,363	8,796	8,410	8,598
Michigan	68,637	64,187	69,858	61,010	64,924	67,149	69,219
Minnesota	173,100	163,915	193,026	177,297	181,992	187,193	176,563
Mississippi	59,154	59,719	61,827	66,337	66,930	63,052	65,571
Missouri	93,823	114,989	129,223	137,696	127,882	119,072	141,748
Montana	20,263	17,464	23,054	21,933	21,136	13,976	15,454
Nebraska	183,025	172,056	195,660	180,911	166,775	174,304	157,188
Nevada	8,550	7,195	6,910	6,304	5,721	5,185	4,578
New Hampshire	4,646	4,262	4,676	4,516	4,846	4,658	4,572
New Jersey	9,905	9,273	10,119	9,577	9,538	9,262	9,426
New Mexico	26,003	28,722	43,121	35,347	38,135	25,077	20,494
New York	93,088	87,181	97,994	93,220	105,036	105,708	97,645
North Carolina	81,036	78,817	89,711	85,669	85,565	90,344	85,063
North Dakota	45,075	42,436	42,254	37,593	40,761	33,880	24,773
Ohio	89,725	85,688	97,575	91,968	95,495	98,553	89,494
Oklahoma	86,495	90,303	106,077	90,469	97,632	93,401	93,096
Oregon	27,757	25,673	24,965	30,679	27,277	29,898	31,714
Pennsylvania	103,111	97,676	110,257	108,100	112,586	108,751	106,129
Rhode Island	996	917	925	928	949	838	827
South Carolina	23,315	22,557	24,397	21,647	21,972	21,922	21,055
South Dakota	94,448	87,887	92,055	79,123	89,135	91,532	92,153
Tennessee	57,051	56,340	61,826	57,746	57,775	59,324	56,184
Texas	242,919	243,028	281,507	285,648	295,925	288,615	303,724
Utah	18,506	17,914	19,547	19,160	19,622	20,207	22,105
Vermont	19,819	17,583	19,477	19,502	21,080	21,185	21,195
Virginia	41,359	37,067	46,159	42,155	44,336	44,938	44,831
Washington	39,283	36,553	42,592	42,872	43,113	43,661	43,160
West Virginia	7,180	6,446	7,243	7,401	8,135	8,498	8,881
Wisconsin	203,286	190,806	219,397	220,095	227,181	227,030	215,009
Wyoming	17,193	17,245	14,637	22,608	27,576	15,019	14,971
United States	3,589,189	3,550,938	4,035,815	3,973,326	3,858,343	3,807,642	3,706,858

continued--

Table 30—Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1977--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	84,041	80,530	78,616	75,673	76,607	932,114
Alaska	347	342	362	360	407	4,491
Arizona	32,276	35,793	44,690	39,998	31,877	503,982
Arkansas	105,324	99,722	102,309	93,245	97,574	1,166,523
California	264,697	256,994	248,854	250,503	253,097	2,946,898
Colorado	110,909	131,848	138,502	141,635	186,052	1,505,823
Connecticut	10,671	10,860	10,948	11,267	11,537	132,404
Delaware	15,741	15,265	14,164	14,167	16,829	179,966
Florida	67,183	62,064	61,736	60,202	55,979	748,535
Georgia	108,335	104,749	105,710	100,442	108,250	1,226,624
Hawaii	5,573	5,437	5,513	5,123	5,813	64,921
Idaho	42,016	43,800	43,479	44,552	40,455	476,972
Illinois	163,423	167,955	165,775	175,054	161,713	1,873,555
Indiana	118,468	110,682	112,159	110,358	98,988	1,273,703
Iowa	388,748	398,314	373,975	350,008	341,197	4,263,755
Kansas	157,775	131,820	189,479	230,520	164,204	2,217,485
Kentucky	84,736	89,467	97,946	83,419	71,466	879,783
Louisiana	35,350	34,020	33,554	33,206	34,395	406,093
Maine	23,127	22,781	20,995	19,840	20,743	264,706
Maryland	36,214	34,978	35,343	34,630	36,044	422,341
Massachusetts	8,758	9,324	9,136	10,252	9,898	108,407
Michigan	75,076	73,468	73,372	71,308	73,147	831,355
Minnesota	196,881	191,451	193,907	202,218	191,377	2,228,920
Mississippi	75,649	72,378	75,938	66,178	61,808	794,541
Missouri	148,537	144,975	177,064	143,543	200,780	1,679,332
Montana	18,825	43,907	122,968	142,076	35,149	496,205
Nebraska	188,669	187,199	246,911	190,497	204,576	2,247,771
Nevada	4,844	9,594	16,285	15,990	12,335	103,491
New Hampshire	4,610	4,556	4,872	4,833	4,959	56,006
New Jersey	9,516	9,197	9,442	9,630	9,812	114,697
New Mexico	24,937	43,783	173,676	78,123	32,631	570,049
New York	101,937	103,524	107,217	103,903	104,685	1,201,138
North Carolina	96,427	90,969	92,759	96,669	85,983	1,059,012
North Dakota	29,469	29,757	44,784	52,945	49,956	473,683
Ohio	103,474	101,313	97,350	98,251	94,771	1,143,657
Oklahoma	102,284	102,641	100,589	99,412	95,491	1,157,890
Oregon	31,683	31,833	31,072	30,830	32,759	356,140
Pennsylvania	111,573	109,421	113,033	109,683	110,956	1,301,276
Rhode Island	837	854	993	1,169	1,060	11,293
South Carolina	23,133	23,359	23,777	25,919	26,005	279,058
South Dakota	95,876	96,000	96,300	95,645	97,708	1,107,862
Tennessee	59,766	56,045	56,627	53,143	52,953	684,780
Texas	321,527	319,833	353,807	314,204	272,336	3,523,073
Utah	22,867	24,355	27,296	25,775	24,336	261,690
Vermont	21,652	22,547	23,047	21,656	22,329	251,072
Virginia	52,179	51,569	57,434	51,367	42,997	556,391
Washington	45,228	44,166	42,654	42,512	43,141	508,935
West Virginia	9,473	10,351	12,818	10,609	8,507	105,542
Wisconsin	216,472	207,861	209,820	212,604	210,654	2,560,215
Wyoming	19,704	60,025	81,632	54,589	29,365	374,564
United States	4,076,817	4,113,676	4,560,689	4,309,735	4,055,691	47,638,719

Table 31--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	44,464	26,298	27,512	19,114	22,393	30,683	28,731
Alaska	349	314	354	313	275	355	428
Arizona	78,053	39,262	40,224	43,814	44,479	55,730	41,465
Arkansas	108,445	44,844	17,644	11,459	23,396	104,316	27,087
California	338,512	322,619	303,001	342,494	430,989	543,246	529,112
Colorado	42,004	31,905	32,344	25,614	20,627	22,571	41,141
Connecticut	35,700	3,761	8,208	7,515	5,792	3,627	5,293
Delaware	4,831	4,675	3,688	3,436	3,760	6,771	4,996
Florida	209,680	179,442	235,008	302,788	313,323	142,831	31,142
Georgia	50,712	42,652	51,125	31,889	35,606	45,595	58,145
Hawaii	22,084	20,094	22,186	21,687	22,552	21,826	22,490
Idaho	58,367	46,091	46,881	55,925	43,543	38,280	26,125
Illinois	520,921	377,690	473,613	389,729	209,161	243,509	233,155
Indiana	235,350	167,681	159,536	127,168	83,707	76,086	153,781
Iowa	355,968	320,472	323,104	330,696	174,108	126,317	103,046
Kansas	108,298	90,450	78,154	57,863	46,657	70,874	108,868
Kentucky	184,822	88,933	87,899	40,305	22,081	21,767	19,386
Louisiana	97,603	46,924	27,321	16,501	15,878	16,523	11,930
Maine	18,602	16,184	17,782	25,062	21,067	5,951	5,612
Maryland	10,898	10,674	11,240	22,694	21,087	16,156	17,544
Massachusetts	16,235	5,438	7,918	9,268	7,761	5,109	6,363
Michigan	70,581	70,346	67,022	76,969	54,018	72,533	119,802
Minnesota	114,699	138,187	131,994	154,943	112,574	103,108	119,992
Mississippi	91,571	47,170	37,297	20,702	15,607	15,946	10,246
Missouri	87,916	91,711	71,734	52,272	43,257	77,396	54,109
Montana	42,963	30,321	30,061	23,520	21,491	17,040	25,501
Nebraska	149,245	122,491	95,212	88,857	83,900	81,044	96,998
Nevada	5,577	5,268	6,228	5,329	2,957	3,404	1,919
New Hampshire	2,157	1,955	2,524	2,570	1,872	1,321	1,296
New Jersey	10,314	7,972	10,003	12,372	13,250	20,797	48,967
New Mexico	13,751	9,577	7,637	6,712	9,954	14,836	12,291
New York	39,585	37,269	41,547	39,879	31,638	26,875	33,468
North Carolina	48,499	40,772	37,290	34,354	34,365	55,470	75,332
North Dakota	46,010	61,056	71,466	52,484	47,117	62,531	86,956
Ohio	135,739	141,490	165,331	151,219	92,134	90,808	142,032
Oklahoma	53,846	48,373	31,030	24,637	24,144	76,901	32,579
Oregon	44,798	36,820	32,527	33,386	25,498	43,278	72,125
Pennsylvania	53,065	51,515	64,625	47,836	38,078	33,776	41,147
Rhode Island	1,085	1,081	1,438	1,574	1,151	593	569
South Carolina	31,143	20,621	24,434	21,167	22,684	39,354	46,261
South Dakota	19,521	14,730	14,347	13,398	11,314	13,088	35,994
Tennessee	54,696	32,402	58,217	30,134	23,386	25,433	24,210
Texas	394,237	181,752	145,222	118,679	123,000	202,941	163,673
Utah	7,966	6,139	5,131	4,929	2,908	8,396	10,682
Vermont	1,249	1,108	2,627	3,877	2,522	1,021	2,161
Virginia	24,288	15,786	14,981	13,009	12,498	20,854	30,407
Washington	89,291	88,794	81,126	102,064	82,186	101,595	86,492
West Virginia	4,896	3,080	2,798	2,516	1,241	1,350	1,804
Wisconsin	30,222	28,414	37,106	30,378	22,147	46,038	58,766
Wyoming	6,618	4,041	2,925	2,065	1,794	1,749	3,230
United States	4,217,426	3,726,644	3,268,622	3,056,265	2,526,925	2,857,599	2,914,849

continued--

Table 31--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	26,182	37,844	177,076	96,076	56,393	592,766
Alaska	585	756	1,118	1,247	1,096	7,190
Arizona	16,626	16,810	57,678	80,051	81,434	595,626
Arkansas	24,539	136,077	308,779	181,428	86,590	1,074,604
California	515,536	720,399	914,563	855,788	596,633	6,412,892
Colorado	39,326	49,547	46,445	78,711	64,051	494,286
Connecticut	5,659	8,503	7,059	6,173	4,978	102,268
Delaware	8,245	8,689	17,426	11,072	5,442	81,031
Florida	36,899	48,815	98,045	159,796	262,080	2,019,849
Georgia	128,820	231,257	161,307	80,350	43,638	961,096
Hawaii	22,426	21,691	22,405	21,578	22,219	263,238
Idaho	52,481	71,749	112,438	92,031	60,449	704,360
Illinois	221,355	198,870	325,804	280,186	240,524	3,714,517
Indiana	77,500	109,485	432,656	267,920	139,357	2,030,227
Iowa	109,264	133,332	176,090	147,872	133,988	2,434,257
Kansas	91,673	116,068	143,077	155,112	126,597	1,193,691
Kentucky	12,906	21,897	49,488	215,973	216,304	981,761
Louisiana	41,921	90,719	168,351	154,225	125,427	813,323
Maine	7,277	6,816	10,956	11,112	9,618	156,039
Maryland	13,930	29,040	36,434	26,698	11,202	227,597
Massachusetts	9,832	13,729	12,401	14,097	10,150	118,301
Michigan	78,392	83,166	128,034	147,553	107,679	1,075,195
Minnesota	102,637	102,494	228,470	193,750	133,901	1,636,749
Mississippi	23,391	30,123	182,637	163,970	161,055	799,715
Missouri	36,821	88,050	215,372	171,432	133,138	1,123,208
Montana	31,652	31,356	29,037	55,009	48,635	386,586
Nebraska	63,594	70,510	128,531	199,787	127,845	1,308,014
Nevada	2,412	2,363	3,029	4,077	6,278	48,841
New Hampshire	1,919	1,952	2,744	2,093	2,043	24,446
New Jersey	36,433	25,185	22,082	18,154	12,389	237,918
New Mexico	12,316	10,506	46,508	27,817	21,999	193,904
New York	52,601	72,427	54,005	45,971	36,201	511,466
North Carolina	310,125	348,535	348,779	157,256	63,929	1,554,704
North Dakota	77,368	82,417	131,627	158,544	96,794	974,370
Ohio	83,957	109,271	267,293	184,756	117,712	1,681,742
Oklahoma	29,654	38,054	75,057	95,969	58,520	588,764
Oregon	89,742	100,236	86,626	75,589	52,381	693,006
Pennsylvania	51,447	51,232	51,944	53,203	55,899	593,767
Rhode Island	842	1,346	1,323	1,146	2,934	15,082
South Carolina	86,416	69,545	65,223	49,690	30,336	506,874
South Dakota	27,585	26,355	35,588	23,736	17,639	253,295
Tennessee	21,911	24,856	124,240	179,472	90,759	689,716
Texas	237,462	244,117	256,085	281,748	346,610	2,695,526
Utah	7,036	10,018	10,053	11,798	9,852	94,908
Vermont	906	1,281	1,851	1,923	1,387	21,913
Virginia	38,696	71,716	96,945	77,056	34,212	450,448
Washington	133,254	132,990	130,246	131,027	94,230	1,253,295
West Virginia	5,043	4,391	3,957	4,901	4,372	40,349
Wisconsin	68,917	62,224	55,091	64,883	46,522	550,708
Wyoming	7,421	5,382	6,663	22,089	12,928	76,905
United States	3,182,932	3,974,191	6,068,636	5,541,895	4,224,349	45,060,333

Table 32—Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	44,618	26,181	27,420	19,053	22,341	30,733	28,701
Alaska	349	314	354	313	275	355	428
Arizona	78,531	39,300	39,682	67,496	41,722	49,695	38,394
Arkansas	109,191	43,227	15,799	64,868	17,294	64,830	24,471
California	353,576	326,537	303,772	415,167	411,315	498,101	518,788
Colorado	44,582	33,226	35,406	26,581	28,616	25,475	56,417
Connecticut	35,700	3,761	8,208	7,515	5,792	3,627	5,293
Delaware	4,817	4,647	3,627	3,395	3,745	6,761	5,021
Florida	209,702	179,435	234,979	302,785	313,293	142,781	31,089
Georgia	50,698	42,207	50,326	31,298	35,116	45,579	57,983
Hawaii	22,084	20,094	22,186	21,687	22,552	21,826	22,490
Idaho	59,973	45,683	47,125	54,598	42,162	36,882	24,792
Illinois	523,066	379,756	469,572	385,121	207,766	243,032	234,619
Indiana	236,561	167,489	157,513	125,497	83,046	75,461	155,053
Iowa	367,552	320,746	318,125	323,810	171,212	120,908	98,273
Kansas	122,795	95,859	96,524	72,062	96,879	124,733	227,433
Kentucky	184,924	88,838	87,458	39,848	21,857	22,015	19,650
Louisiana	98,874	43,750	24,541	14,214	14,062	15,914	11,583
Maine	18,601	16,184	17,782	25,059	21,067	5,951	5,612
Maryland	10,874	10,103	10,736	22,512	21,040	16,132	17,571
Massachusetts	18,063	7,390	11,233	13,886	11,263	7,030	8,067
Michigan	71,023	70,581	66,488	75,438	53,971	71,798	121,704
Minnesota	133,391	142,107	135,411	152,612	118,368	105,741	126,008
Mississippi	92,104	45,910	34,027	17,876	15,143	15,488	10,113
Missouri	88,431	90,997	70,860	52,639	44,722	84,636	66,322
Montana	59,890	35,991	38,400	26,003	31,698	21,807	25,597
Nebraska	162,074	122,178	98,195	91,001	96,249	83,462	127,138
Nevada	5,627	5,250	6,228	5,716	2,799	3,294	1,891
New Hampshire	2,157	1,955	2,524	2,570	1,872	1,321	1,296
New Jersey	10,437	7,965	10,006	12,373	13,241	20,755	48,953
New Mexico	14,459	9,365	7,247	7,073	10,436	15,879	17,018
New York	40,021	37,194	41,335	39,874	31,416	26,655	33,821
North Carolina	48,452	40,305	36,295	33,680	33,784	55,305	75,070
North Dakota	93,205	75,178	87,352	51,278	57,705	71,480	83,936
Ohio	136,806	141,430	163,942	150,607	92,077	90,540	146,850
Oklahoma	54,747	47,895	33,156	27,527	36,855	132,219	84,064
Oregon	46,780	37,897	33,033	33,087	23,725	42,547	70,866
Pennsylvania	53,504	51,517	64,498	47,754	37,932	33,802	41,096
Rhode Island	1,085	1,081	1,438	1,574	1,151	593	569
South Carolina	31,047	20,345	24,174	20,988	22,562	39,415	46,246
South Dakota	21,583	15,672	15,602	14,098	14,342	14,791	46,249
Tennessee	54,754	32,307	57,964	30,093	23,332	25,618	24,515
Texas	402,993	175,115	134,008	112,490	117,987	222,605	218,497
Utah	8,113	6,142	5,128	5,031	2,829	8,380	10,630
Vermont	1,249	1,108	2,627	3,877	2,522	1,021	2,161
Virginia	24,364	15,671	14,686	12,794	12,310	20,779	30,141
Washington	81,218	100,777	81,529	97,457	77,213	99,143	83,891
West Virginia	4,901	3,080	2,795	2,514	1,241	1,350	1,804
Wisconsin	30,899	28,950	37,001	29,762	22,153	45,501	58,261
Wyoming	6,785	4,416	3,325	2,249	2,259	2,029	3,425
United States	4,377,230	3,263,106	3,291,642	3,196,800	2,594,309	2,915,775	3,199,860

continued—

Table 32--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1977--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	26,149	37,764	178,377	99,873	59,766	600,976
Alaska	585	756	1,118	1,247	1,096	7,190
Arizona	14,618	17,043	62,024	88,553	96,010	633,068
Arkansas	20,672	145,529	355,273	250,589	122,031	1,233,774
California	502,092	712,242	925,628	902,223	647,433	6,516,874
Colorado	54,173	54,256	53,342	94,428	70,819	577,321
Connecticut	5,659	8,503	7,059	6,173	4,978	102,268
Delaware	8,250	8,793	17,552	11,159	3,561	81,328
Florida	36,905	48,840	98,045	159,783	262,404	2,020,041
Georgia	130,115	231,838	162,377	82,040	48,664	968,241
Hawaii	22,426	21,691	22,405	21,578	22,219	263,238
Idaho	54,016	80,042	118,739	96,241	59,533	719,786
Illinois	219,268	197,055	353,993	337,042	272,921	3,823,211
Indiana	75,819	108,119	453,254	312,107	159,830	2,109,749
Iowa	103,668	126,554	205,251	252,436	223,806	2,632,341
Kansas	172,313	161,204	179,654	177,740	128,408	1,635,604
Kentucky	12,763	24,275	57,254	222,123	217,945	998,950
Louisiana	42,017	91,717	170,097	170,030	143,360	840,159
Maine	7,277	6,818	10,977	11,321	9,695	156,344
Maryland	13,756	29,954	38,624	28,457	12,940	232,699
Massachusetts	11,443	16,579	14,972	16,700	12,660	149,286
Michigan	80,977	83,004	132,762	170,399	120,996	1,119,141
Minnesota	145,513	155,656	290,658	323,093	197,637	2,026,195
Mississippi	23,269	32,910	206,908	216,450	186,131	896,329
Missouri	43,268	107,326	245,399	199,098	155,178	1,248,876
Montana	48,797	42,636	37,507	58,125	48,669	475,120
Nebraska	85,491	73,081	196,757	373,468	218,128	1,727,222
Nevada	2,392	2,369	3,029	4,056	6,309	48,960
New Hampshire	1,919	1,952	2,744	2,093	2,043	24,446
New Jersey	36,412	25,164	22,454	18,716	12,763	239,239
New Mexico	14,317	11,509	50,901	34,537	28,978	221,719
New York	53,345	72,471	54,646	50,375	39,525	520,678
North Carolina	309,764	351,440	354,410	161,983	67,567	1,568,055
North Dakota	117,345	123,662	144,176	155,026	89,786	1,150,129
Ohio	86,114	109,261	272,409	207,505	128,213	1,725,754
Oklahoma	51,619	39,191	71,034	76,267	52,214	706,788
Oregon	90,831	102,060	88,051	77,538	52,463	698,878
Pennsylvania	51,214	50,855	52,362	56,484	58,207	599,225
Rhode Island	842	1,346	1,323	1,146	2,934	15,082
South Carolina	86,930	71,711	68,284	53,398	33,447	518,547
South Dakota	86,036	50,148	52,362	53,090	33,505	417,478
Tennessee	21,974	27,788	129,278	185,652	93,865	707,140
Texas	300,865	304,749	347,800	352,721	457,340	3,147,190
Utah	7,320	10,388	10,239	11,720	9,910	95,830
Vermont	906	1,281	1,851	1,923	1,387	21,913
Virginia	38,690	72,575	97,915	78,054	35,309	453,288
Washington	134,430	137,757	134,332	131,141	96,003	1,254,891
West Virginia	5,043	4,388	3,965	4,945	4,423	40,449
Wisconsin	68,699	61,108	59,809	90,730	65,528	598,401
Wyoming	8,400	5,756	6,896	22,534	12,686	80,760
United States	3,536,726	4,243,114	6,626,276	6,514,110	4,891,223	48,650,171

Table 33—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	116,150	114,936	126,579	123,155	138,494	141,335	143,963
Alaska	672	627	660	815	769	678	797
Arizona	165,426	131,827	136,339	83,888	141,509	159,146	114,726
Arkansas	225,394	172,870	247,416	168,873	178,264	213,733	177,471
California	620,364	604,935	640,414	655,090	796,877	950,823	864,723
Colorado	183,061	212,138	219,463	214,412	186,965	203,781	198,161
Connecticut	44,278	16,064	17,360	19,442	17,586	15,174	17,834
Delaware	21,224	19,944	19,789	20,253	24,002	28,274	26,317
Florida	441,207	368,094	346,562	397,778	479,483	277,265	152,031
Georgia	124,584	125,692	153,391	149,632	162,459	177,529	199,311
Hawaii	32,629	29,333	32,278	31,038	32,644	31,774	32,298
Idaho	102,196	94,874	108,627	110,324	98,213	103,826	82,878
Illinois	611,409	467,974	615,510	590,887	569,575	516,606	482,234
Indiana	308,138	249,429	268,004	260,724	233,911	199,198	230,146
Iowa	660,188	604,560	728,143	613,989	690,866	706,230	619,170
Kansas	278,479	289,018	343,716	335,802	330,869	347,934	369,294
Kentucky	260,755	178,311	202,272	138,059	134,788	109,790	118,502
Louisiana	116,142	89,035	109,834	72,919	63,816	57,601	51,444
Maine	33,106	34,488	32,100	38,604	37,904	28,802	32,161
Maryland	53,524	50,345	56,181	74,619	68,616	60,438	61,886
Massachusetts	26,426	16,702	20,631	23,571	21,228	17,831	17,871
Michigan	149,877	150,906	162,899	135,546	136,953	167,423	196,170
Minnesota	282,282	308,898	363,131	355,985	393,175	424,179	378,746
Mississippi	157,253	139,261	182,925	124,947	133,135	108,619	100,769
Missouri	243,322	198,961	322,471	317,645	253,233	230,194	224,039
Montana	65,732	57,693	59,023	82,816	55,170	48,245	62,109
Nebraska	287,727	279,747	388,722	353,346	371,021	296,537	292,899
Nevada	15,019	12,644	13,540	12,831	9,148	8,192	8,616
New Hampshire	7,324	6,814	7,859	8,141	7,764	7,286	6,552
New Jersey	22,419	19,072	21,170	24,013	27,539	39,448	62,895
New Mexico	43,970	48,991	53,721	55,431	65,749	53,982	50,005
New York	141,788	131,931	150,068	151,134	147,836	142,149	153,067
North Carolina	135,801	119,890	145,289	142,746	150,734	177,352	176,639
North Dakota	101,845	118,366	119,733	135,446	120,586	147,082	127,287
Ohio	198,303	207,777	284,682	240,572	239,972	206,486	227,879
Oklahoma	161,527	175,308	202,097	171,625	178,778	201,680	184,950
Oregon	78,137	67,335	71,458	76,141	61,605	85,361	125,379
Pennsylvania	170,540	218,991	188,650	171,156	168,503	160,013	163,943
Rhode Island	2,195	2,129	2,491	2,705	2,255	1,704	1,694
South Carolina	50,271	40,677	62,915	60,047	55,041	79,081	77,206
South Dakota	155,044	140,544	156,121	140,903	147,759	165,888	145,981
Tennessee	106,965	103,660	121,078	96,304	91,868	93,101	99,450
Texas	680,802	498,003	598,961	568,056	681,378	664,325	634,380
Utah	31,428	27,120	31,218	36,210	34,604	35,390	39,043
Vermont	24,344	21,937	24,819	26,750	26,668	24,800	26,333
Virginia	71,887	61,969	69,483	68,768	70,683	76,660	90,727
Washington	141,176	134,861	139,044	147,873	149,285	182,470	151,819
West Virginia	13,306	11,050	12,195	12,905	12,149	11,996	13,557
Wisconsin	281,719	256,810	290,693	297,879	324,590	314,355	304,955
Wyoming	21,574	21,069	29,419	31,676	20,548	16,268	16,919
United States	8,268,929	7,453,610	8,701,144	8,173,471	8,546,567	8,518,034	8,137,226

continued—

Table 33--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	138,877	210,887	285,700	205,833	137,746	1,883,655
Alaska	940	1,084	1,408	1,566	1,446	11,462
Arizona	77,700	93,528	138,145	153,811	155,513	1,551,558
Arkansas	174,933	289,550	646,300	342,559	215,506	3,052,869
California	937,579	1,037,482	1,3[illegible]2,569	1,232,653	1,004,875	10,648,384
Colorado	223,782	230,486	273,245	255,725	248,504	2,649,723
Connecticut	18,516	23,868	21,526	21,959	21,273	254,880
Delaware	28,864	30,752	45,108	33,953	23,237	321,717
Florida	121,645	144,104	167,356	218,701	322,649	3,436,875
Georgia	279,796	398,510	394,178	264,150	191,314	2,620,546
Hawaii	32,165	31,483	32,104	31,244	31,956	380,946
Idaho	112,886	145,208	220,475	185,329	147,957	1,512,793
Illinois	444,321	506,600	800,483	511,602	411,445	6,528,646
Indiana	217,259	281,832	524,638	439,917	257,561	3,470,757
Iowa	641,789	696,558	979,163	722,483	707,573	8,370,712
Kansas	371,013	435,252	480,714	432,350	377,585	4,392,026
Kentucky	128,853	142,808	241,078	400,030	321,110	2,376,356
Louisiana	91,004	126,877	325,523	225,414	157,918	1,487,527
Maine	33,469	33,869	33,175	34,940	35,260	407,878
Maryland	58,548	81,241	94,713	81,279	59,309	800,699
Massachusetts	21,563	29,477	26,694	31,791	25,770	279,555
Michigan	181,153	203,155	196,521	201,420	173,900	2,055,923
Minnesota	408,023	408,695	586,022	450,558	438,767	4,798,461
Mississippi	107,895	118,757	415,557	347,155	188,240	2,124,513
Missouri	252,494	265,446	550,937	372,430	298,323	3,529,495
Montana	76,746	63,475	235,834	272,465	130,101	1,209,409
Nebraska	355,729	424,158	530,013	446,182	431,917	4,457,998
Nevada	9,217	15,450	25,183	26,354	22,824	179,018
New Hampshire	7,265	7,776	8,105	8,274	7,941	91,101
New Jersey	44,658	37,701	36,494	36,361	27,427	399,197
New Mexico	51,071	84,605	297,015	110,724	71,993	987,257
New York	171,840	210,081	180,248	172,245	161,844	1,914,231
North Carolina	423,434	438,643	668,242	358,976	229,957	3,167,703
North Dakota	166,645	137,279	203,916	246,259	176,573	1,801,017
Ohio	213,024	265,311	432,332	336,571	236,894	3,089,803
Oklahoma	202,714	227,344	243,121	216,518	219,979	2,385,641
Oregon	128,975	154,421	133,358	132,682	102,851	1,217,703
Pennsylvania	178,950	183,695	186,945	181,885	176,836	2,150,107
Rhode Island	1,929	2,799	2,535	2,401	4,303	29,140
South Carolina	122,718	103,496	135,777	95,862	66,383	949,474
South Dakota	152,125	163,186	214,531	216,427	184,724	1,983,233
Tennessee	97,131	97,804	281,531	247,742	170,258	1,606,892
Texas	660,077	713,098	791,226	749,376	727,967	7,967,649
Utah	35,791	39,517	43,725	53,134	45,260	452,440
Vermont	25,268	26,827	28,840	27,714	28,052	312,352
Virginia	96,834	145,679	214,714	181,789	91,119	1,240,312
Washington	245,815	247,640	223,871	220,360	189,454	2,173,668
West Virginia	19,121	20,955	26,880	20,361	15,602	190,077
Wisconsin	317,236	314,803	326,265	340,069	313,841	3,683,215
Wyoming	27,340	92,592	125,433	93,950	53,035	549,823
United States	8,936,720	10,185,844	14,379,466	11,993,533	9,841,872	113,136,416

Table 34—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	118,283	115,004	125,751	122,619	136,548	140,573	143,641
Alaska	672	627	660	815	769	678	797
Arizona	174,365	133,128	130,344	78,922	135,750	155,791	111,149
Arkansas	255,202	152,137	208,025	144,064	147,055	186,824	159,762
California	655,706	598,371	623,402	627,961	768,643	931,419	843,362
Colorado	188,760	213,889	219,618	210,601	182,438	196,790	193,801
Connecticut	44,278	16,064	17,360	19,442	17,586	15,174	17,834
Delaware	21,173	19,872	19,721	20,163	23,956	28,159	26,313
Florida	441,414	368,092	346,511	397,722	479,275	277,190	151,980
Georgia	128,010	125,379	152,164	148,304	160,873	176,052	198,310
Hawaii	32,629	29,333	32,278	31,038	32,644	31,774	32,298
Idaho	101,111	93,025	104,854	106,465	93,382	100,687	80,345
Illinois	643,694	480,687	614,640	570,136	551,013	496,078	466,381
Indiana	317,804	249,118	258,117	247,357	219,460	190,788	221,809
Iowa	746,141	622,237	728,755	597,748	673,654	684,503	598,496
Kansas	292,749	257,739	302,798	294,919	306,282	294,450	388,663
Kentucky	261,455	177,326	198,117	134,580	131,873	107,952	117,273
Louisiana	119,284	84,116	96,094	68,841	57,420	54,550	50,358
Maine	33,095	34,494	32,082	38,563	37,884	28,781	32,097
Maryland	52,890	49,020	54,595	73,266	67,622	60,190	61,627
Massachusetts	26,426	16,702	20,631	23,571	21,228	17,831	17,871
Michigan	157,641	153,813	161,700	132,268	131,600	160,794	189,634
Minnesota	354,028	320,617	374,895	346,742	378,619	383,978	344,199
Mississippi	159,042	124,928	156,801	113,553	117,158	102,412	95,311
Missouri	254,815	198,225	305,275	296,818	237,589	219,089	214,875
Montana	65,521	55,936	60,764	77,007	48,666	40,011	57,642
Nebraska	402,299	287,231	386,104	315,208	341,132	255,913	268,426
Nevada	15,055	12,644	13,533	12,830	9,102	8,151	8,597
New Hampshire	7,324	6,814	7,859	8,141	7,764	7,286	6,552
New Jersey	22,575	19,052	20,854	23,707	27,183	39,252	62,812
New Mexico	45,666	47,443	47,984	52,208	63,430	51,026	48,902
New York	142,900	131,925	149,573	150,163	147,277	141,131	151,390
North Carolina	136,868	118,613	142,553	139,221	148,101	175,082	175,556
North Dakota	105,109	122,694	125,920	132,970	114,161	132,396	111,530
Ohio	203,799	208,737	279,444	232,541	231,553	200,636	223,379
Oklahoma	159,404	161,111	179,726	153,962	170,590	196,226	203,493
Oregon	77,429	65,447	69,477	74,531	59,935	84,153	124,613
Pennsylvania	171,721	219,179	188,068	170,442	167,470	159,060	163,025
Rhode Island	2,195	2,129	2,491	2,705	2,255	1,704	1,694
South Carolina	52,175	40,698	61,622	57,803	53,054	77,421	76,406
South Dakota	171,468	145,658	163,007	136,570	143,917	155,008	139,292
Tennessee	106,697	102,905	117,550	93,660	89,148	91,654	97,795
Texas	823,990	463,726	483,618	480,422	585,221	606,405	619,225
Utah	31,360	27,020	31,437	35,974	34,358	35,307	38,879
Vermont	24,344	21,937	24,819	26,750	26,668	24,800	26,333
Virginia	72,085	61,397	68,727	67,969	69,918	76,026	90,538
Washington	139,858	129,792	131,884	143,905	145,480	179,468	149,484
West Virginia	13,300	11,055	12,220	12,923	12,148	11,995	13,516
Wisconsin	293,841	261,338	291,532	297,137	320,711	310,167	299,429
Wyoming	21,499	20,903	29,362	31,728	20,471	16,003	16,676
United States	8,889,149	7,379,320	8,375,316	7,776,955	8,150,034	8,118,788	7,933,370

continued--

Table 34--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	137,102	209,785	284,914	206,682	138,240	1,879,142
Alaska	940	1,084	1,408	1,566	1,446	11,462
Arizona	73,877	90,521	135,349	153,558	157,825	1,530,579
Arkansas	159,731	285,088	684,438	360,577	223,075	2,965,978
California	926,988	1,033,949	1,294,351	1,254,911	1,037,008	10,596,071
Colorado	225,041	228,682	270,293	262,754	250,185	2,642,852
Connecticut	18,516	23,868	21,526	21,959	21,273	254,880
Delaware	28,851	30,752	45,153	34,040	23,333	321,486
Florida	121,746	144,519	167,783	219,010	322,554	3,437,796
Georgia	280,818	400,162	394,580	266,907	194,042	2,625,601
Hawaii	32,165	31,483	32,104	31,244	31,956	380,946
Idaho	112,686	147,022	226,653	190,538	149,482	1,506,253
Illinois	429,620	513,673	815,382	549,238	426,140	6,556,682
Indiana	208,986	280,900	528,036	464,336	269,754	3,456,465
Iowa	621,359	698,529	1,001,350	799,842	776,566	8,549,180
Kansas	379,605	416,175	477,243	421,565	379,959	4,212,147
Kentucky	127,409	141,866	242,387	401,089	322,411	2,363,738
Louisiana	89,727	124,761	326,277	235,287	162,414	1,469,129
Maine	33,453	33,877	33,366	35,269	35,330	408,291
Maryland	58,436	81,148	95,375	82,888	60,506	797,563
Massachusetts	21,563	29,477	26,694	31,791	25,770	279,555
Michigan	178,317	195,621	195,102	213,020	186,747	2,056,257
Minnesota	394,626	423,141	619,278	539,442	454,312	4,933,877
Mississippi	95,769	117,165	419,895	360,352	192,964	2,055,350
Missouri	240,008	258,968	560,961	392,315	308,910	3,487,848
Montana	77,030	74,209	245,901	281,956	133,174	1,217,817
Nebraska	342,253	432,290	563,532	579,758	509,298	4,683,444
Nevada	9,206	15,447	25,180	26,348	22,820	178,913
New Hampshire	7,265	7,776	8,105	8,274	7,941	91,101
New Jersey	44,527	37,622	36,526	36,884	27,950	379,496
New Mexico	49,591	83,268	296,085	111,746	75,523	972,872
New York	170,524	208,971	179,649	175,020	164,066	1,912,589
North Carolina	422,019	439,085	670,805	362,327	232,306	3,162,536
North Dakota	176,383	174,845	227,519	261,975	184,507	1,870,009
Ohio	209,171	262,396	432,239	342,828	240,717	3,067,440
Oklahoma	207,009	224,595	235,680	210,690	217,909	2,320,395
Oregon	129,041	154,715	134,092	134,252	103,376	1,211,061
Pennsylvania	178,181	182,995	186,469	183,740	177,867	2,148,217
Rhode Island	1,929	2,799	2,535	2,401	4,303	29,140
South Carolina	121,707	103,857	136,069	97,724	68,868	947,404
South Dakota	168,631	179,862	226,173	248,107	195,990	2,073,883
Tennessee	95,159	97,484	282,328	230,713	172,167	1,597,260
Texas	664,422	679,707	772,117	736,149	729,350	7,644,352
Utah	36,163	39,976	43,798	53,291	45,254	452,817
Vermont	25,268	26,827	28,840	27,714	28,052	312,352
Virginia	96,371	146,151	215,608	183,799	92,020	1,240,599
Washington	245,904	248,801	229,168	224,411	191,316	2,159,471
West Virginia	19,085	20,948	26,879	20,317	15,619	190,005
Wisconsin	312,702	313,153	327,123	358,964	325,701	3,711,798
Wyoming	28,059	92,967	125,696	94,205	53,089	550,658
United States	8,835,139	10,192,962	14,558,014	12,543,773	10,171,385	112,924,205

Table 35--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1978

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	86,636	89,771	98,925	96,194	111,354	106,942	103,465
Alaska	303	294	287	487	481	299	329
Arizona	52,916	48,054	52,620	56,267	90,701	98,285	62,201
Arkansas	87,106	90,915	105,763	114,663	121,449	127,686	134,631
California	261,549	243,649	279,550	279,300	295,608	289,250	277,468
Colorado	148,596	179,964	184,063	185,592	163,570	176,443	153,493
Connecticut	12,407	11,674	10,748	11,092	11,120	10,912	11,408
Delaware	15,898	15,815	16,835	17,134	20,160	21,962	20,439
Florida	59,961	68,977	77,690	78,779	83,468	69,498	60,530
Georgia	101,174	102,668	109,944	114,141	124,785	128,467	123,367
Hawaii	6,811	5,853	6,270	5,638	6,144	6,129	5,880
Idaho	43,945	39,868	43,933	48,270	50,771	54,016	47,349
Illinois	152,169	154,870	163,805	174,952	183,589	191,663	166,134
Indiana	110,921	124,163	129,818	134,398	137,273	126,846	123,957
Iowa	378,125	375,088	411,734	414,723	451,665	479,032	469,232
Kansas	198,149	205,065	225,548	229,774	258,663	240,666	241,072
Kentucky	65,075	76,193	96,106	93,437	98,744	88,489	93,981
Louisiana	32,977	32,409	36,085	38,064	40,626	35,800	35,574
Maine	20,586	23,213	20,573	22,935	24,682	24,301	26,787
Maryland	41,815	39,057	43,721	42,819	46,733	48,712	43,884
Massachusetts	9,878	8,959	9,215	8,907	9,338	10,343	8,943
Michigan	75,588	76,038	82,294	83,388	88,327	87,305	79,736
Minnesota	194,875	191,334	207,846	209,769	221,051	222,540	203,177
Mississippi	57,613	60,015	62,858	75,063	89,833	83,456	76,593
Missouri	149,753	130,130	173,590	220,443	165,483	164,951	141,078
Montana	31,082	24,604	24,586	36,241	21,546	15,810	14,596
Nebraska	202,224	197,844	244,500	248,034	283,433	226,603	198,846
Nevada	9,874	8,237	8,307	7,808	7,027	6,301	5,419
New Hampshire	5,478	4,995	5,424	5,429	5,783	5,918	5,222
New Jersey	10,491	9,771	10,329	10,313	10,237	10,778	10,069
New Mexico	32,353	32,633	40,943	44,123	48,405	33,972	32,939
New York	105,132	97,083	110,462	110,342	112,934	107,715	110,106
North Carolina	90,759	89,603	98,791	101,252	108,237	115,285	107,794
North Dakota	50,370	48,128	46,455	48,356	50,296	32,015	23,263
Ohio	98,445	94,407	100,166	103,822	113,570	112,517	106,835
Oklahoma	102,961	111,091	134,940	130,984	140,292	150,036	137,860
Oregon	29,661	29,036	28,801	35,853	32,520	34,545	36,148
Pennsylvania	117,305	112,718	123,290	124,144	130,132	123,705	119,201
Rhode Island	1,151	1,077	1,035	1,031	1,025	1,044	894
South Carolina	31,828	30,326	29,469	31,875	30,854	30,331	27,625
South Dakota	131,452	120,469	128,215	110,852	116,889	126,908	106,367
Tennessee	61,539	62,168	70,129	70,059	72,905	70,631	72,692
Texas	289,728	277,333	362,696	366,430	453,134	390,263	401,753
Utah	24,651	21,429	26,089	30,815	31,660	28,285	27,876
Vermont	23,186	20,800	22,197	22,857	24,088	23,667	23,798
Virginia	45,718	45,694	53,367	55,209	57,648	54,665	57,402
Washington	45,782	46,027	52,045	49,409	53,360	52,530	52,519
West Virginia	8,954	8,191	9,517	10,325	10,840	10,454	10,946
Wisconsin	219,348	215,810	241,024	248,710	267,186	257,230	245,805
Wyoming	17,397	18,024	26,834	30,081	19,134	15,005	14,193
United States	4,151,695	4,121,534	4,649,432	4,790,583	5,098,753	4,930,206	4,660,876

continued--

Table 35--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1978--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	105,931	92,159	98,333	97,320	89,999	1,177,029
Alaska	315	315	349	351	364	4,174
Arizona	53,977	57,453	90,702	62,497	45,365	771,038
Arkansas	135,499	136,204	138,798	130,907	101,136	1,424,757
California	292,045	271,378	298,195	296,231	317,277	3,401,500
Colorado	177,300	175,646	202,858	172,264	169,123	2,088,912
Connecticut	12,056	12,809	13,277	14,181	14,285	145,969
Delaware	19,726	17,329	16,732	16,539	18,387	216,956
Florida	74,056	73,083	77,221	63,857	62,438	849,558
Georgia	128,050	128,482	139,758	136,657	128,862	1,466,355
Hawaii	5,900	6,086	5,856	5,962	5,996	72,525
Idaho	53,794	56,758	59,817	57,548	60,400	616,469
Illinois	169,155	181,033	195,945	193,731	199,954	2,127,000
Indiana	128,419	126,087	135,069	135,299	138,944	1,551,194
Iowa	436,551	485,642	521,667	490,985	527,308	5,441,752
Kansas	264,507	268,245	279,149	258,789	255,126	2,924,753
Kentucky	103,566	108,737	135,082	102,966	90,314	1,152,690
Louisiana	38,186	35,926	40,005	37,193	35,714	438,559
Maine	25,522	25,367	23,181	25,145	25,873	288,165
Maryland	43,300	42,686	43,786	41,367	43,843	521,723
Massachusetts	9,182	8,780	9,365	10,827	10,518	114,255
Michigan	81,732	79,174	83,838	83,432	83,708	984,560
Minnesota	211,321	219,244	240,932	231,704	236,210	2,590,003
Mississippi	78,749	86,624	85,736	78,086	71,473	906,099
Missouri	183,521	185,425	251,103	160,014	199,691	2,125,182
Montana	19,547	15,531	184,381	217,158	79,679	684,761
Nebraska	267,501	346,998	327,950	244,548	299,094	3,087,575
Nevada	5,774	12,228	20,837	21,290	16,485	129,587
New Hampshire	5,309	5,516	5,714	6,175	5,911	66,874
New Jersey	10,070	9,731	9,322	10,260	10,388	121,759
New Mexico	31,887	72,801	253,600	80,053	44,598	748,307
New York	110,638	115,831	117,289	121,112	120,249	1,338,893
North Carolina	110,893	113,419	116,828	121,596	104,163	1,278,620
North Dakota	28,846	27,748	45,678	62,729	62,978	526,862
Ohio	105,188	107,662	112,665	116,490	119,924	1,291,691
Oklahoma	154,095	156,558	159,064	143,922	144,722	1,666,525
Oregon	35,933	38,677	38,480	39,454	41,684	420,792
Pennsylvania	123,886	126,093	131,810	129,703	126,192	1,488,179
Rhode Island	925	944	1,072	1,063	1,078	12,339
South Carolina	30,353	31,065	31,831	33,487	34,220	373,264
South Dakota	104,594	112,115	136,736	167,100	150,327	1,512,024
Tennessee	76,086	72,447	95,011	75,092	74,240	872,999
Texas	432,356	449,253	440,839	401,619	363,066	4,628,470
Utah	28,616	28,346	32,139	37,667	32,442	350,015
Vermont	24,226	25,248	27,011	25,585	26,504	289,167
Virginia	59,418	70,421	88,254	69,097	53,202	710,095
Washington	56,047	54,616	57,286	55,576	58,028	633,225
West Virginia	11,469	14,202	21,201	13,600	9,587	139,286
Wisconsin	249,679	246,458	255,961	261,614	262,098	2,970,923
Wyoming	17,971	83,854	117,856	70,370	38,934	469,653
United States	4,933,667	5,218,434	6,015,569	5,430,212	5,212,101	59,213,062

Table 36--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	29,514	25,165	27,654	26,961	27,140	34,393	40,498
Alaska	369	333	373	328	288	379	468
Arizona	112,510	83,773	83,719	27,621	50,808	60,861	52,525
Arkansas	138,288	81,955	141,653	54,210	56,815	86,047	42,840
California	358,815	361,286	360,864	375,790	501,269	661,573	587,255
Colorado	34,465	32,174	35,400	28,820	23,395	27,338	44,668
Connecticut	31,871	4,390	6,612	8,350	6,466	4,262	6,426
Delaware	5,326	4,129	2,954	3,119	3,842	6,312	5,878
Florida	381,246	299,117	268,872	318,999	396,015	207,767	91,501
Georgia	23,410	23,024	43,447	35,491	37,674	49,062	75,944
Hawaii	25,818	23,480	26,008	25,400	26,500	25,645	26,418
Idaho	58,251	55,006	64,694	62,054	47,442	49,810	35,529
Illinois	459,240	313,104	451,705	415,935	385,986	324,943	316,100
Indiana	197,217	125,266	138,186	126,326	96,638	72,352	106,189
Iowa	282,063	229,472	316,409	199,266	239,201	227,198	149,938
Kansas	80,330	83,953	118,168	106,028	72,206	107,268	128,222
Kentucky	195,680	102,118	106,166	44,622	36,044	21,301	24,521
Louisiana	83,165	56,626	73,749	34,855	23,190	21,801	15,870
Maine	12,520	11,275	11,527	15,669	13,222	4,501	5,374
Maryland	11,709	11,288	12,460	31,800	21,883	11,726	18,002
Massachusetts	16,548	7,743	11,416	14,664	11,890	7,488	8,928
Michigan	74,289	74,868	80,605	52,158	48,626	80,118	116,434
Minnesota	87,407	117,564	155,285	146,216	172,124	201,639	175,569
Mississippi	99,640	79,246	120,067	49,884	43,302	25,163	24,176
Missouri	93,569	68,831	148,881	97,202	87,750	65,243	82,961
Montana	34,650	33,089	34,437	46,575	33,624	32,435	47,513
Nebraska	85,503	81,903	144,222	105,312	87,588	69,934	94,053
Nevada	5,145	4,407	5,233	5,023	2,121	1,891	3,197
New Hampshire	1,846	1,819	2,435	2,712	1,981	1,368	1,330
New Jersey	11,928	9,301	10,841	13,700	17,302	28,670	52,826
New Mexico	11,617	16,358	12,778	11,308	17,344	20,010	17,066
New York	36,656	34,848	39,606	40,792	34,902	34,434	42,961
North Carolina	45,042	30,287	46,498	41,494	42,497	62,067	68,845
North Dakota	51,475	70,238	73,278	87,090	70,290	115,067	104,024
Ohio	99,858	113,370	184,516	136,750	126,402	93,969	121,044
Oklahoma	58,566	64,217	67,157	40,641	38,486	51,644	47,090
Oregon	48,476	38,299	42,657	40,288	29,085	50,816	89,231
Pennsylvania	53,235	106,273	65,360	47,012	38,371	36,308	44,742
Rhode Island	1,044	1,052	1,456	1,674	1,230	660	800
South Carolina	18,443	10,351	33,446	28,172	24,187	48,750	49,581
South Dakota	23,592	20,075	27,906	30,051	30,870	38,980	39,614
Tennessee	45,426	41,492	50,949	26,245	18,963	22,470	26,758
Texas	391,074	220,670	236,265	201,626	228,244	274,062	232,627
Utah	6,777	5,691	5,129	5,395	2,944	7,105	11,167
Vermont	1,158	1,137	2,622	3,893	2,580	1,133	2,535
Virginia	26,169	16,275	16,116	13,559	13,035	21,995	33,325
Washington	95,394	88,834	86,999	98,464	95,925	129,940	99,300
West Virginia	4,352	2,859	2,678	2,580	1,309	1,542	2,611
Wisconsin	62,371	41,000	49,669	49,169	57,404	57,125	59,150
Wyoming	4,177	3,045	2,585	1,595	1,414	1,263	2,726
United States	4,117,234	3,332,076	4,051,712	3,382,888	3,447,814	3,587,828	3,476,350

continued--

Table 36--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	32,946	118,728	187,367	108,513	47,747	706,626
Alaska	625	769	1,059	1,215	1,082	7,288
Arizona	23,723	36,075	47,443	91,314	110,148	780,520
Arkansas	39,434	153,346	507,502	211,652	114,370	1,628,112
California	645,534	766,104	1,004,374	936,422	687,598	7,246,884
Colorado	46,482	54,840	70,387	83,461	79,381	560,811
Connecticut	6,460	11,059	8,249	7,778	6,988	108,911
Delaware	9,138	13,423	28,376	17,414	4,850	104,761
Florida	47,589	71,021	90,135	154,844	260,211	2,587,317
Georgia	151,746	270,028	254,420	127,493	62,452	1,154,191
Hawaii	26,265	25,397	26,248	25,282	25,960	308,421
Idaho	59,092	88,450	160,658	127,781	87,557	896,324
Illinois	275,166	325,567	604,538	317,871	211,491	4,401,646
Indiana	88,840	155,745	389,569	304,618	118,617	1,919,563
Iowa	205,238	210,916	457,496	231,498	180,265	2,928,960
Kansas	106,506	167,007	201,565	173,561	122,459	1,467,273
Kentucky	25,287	34,071	105,996	297,064	230,796	1,223,666
Louisiana	52,818	90,951	285,518	188,221	122,204	1,048,968
Maine	7,947	8,502	9,994	9,795	9,387	119,713
Maryland	15,248	38,555	50,927	39,912	15,466	278,976
Massachusetts	12,381	20,697	17,329	20,964	15,252	165,300
Michigan	99,421	123,981	112,683	117,988	90,192	1,071,363
Minnesota	196,702	189,451	345,090	218,854	202,557	2,208,458
Mississippi	29,146	32,133	329,821	269,069	116,767	1,218,414
Missouri	68,973	80,021	299,834	212,416	98,632	1,404,313
Montana	57,199	47,944	51,453	55,307	50,422	524,648
Nebraska	88,228	77,160	202,063	201,634	132,823	1,370,423
Nevada	3,443	3,222	4,346	5,064	6,339	49,431
New Hampshire	1,956	2,260	2,391	2,099	2,030	24,227
New Jersey	34,588	27,970	27,172	26,101	17,039	277,438
New Mexico	19,184	11,804	43,415	30,671	27,395	238,950
New York	61,202	94,250	62,959	51,133	41,595	575,338
North Carolina	312,541	325,224	551,414	237,380	125,794	1,889,083
North Dakota	137,799	109,531	158,238	183,530	113,595	1,274,155
Ohio	107,836	157,649	319,667	220,081	116,970	1,798,112
Oklahoma	48,619	70,786	84,057	72,596	75,257	719,116
Oregon	93,042	115,744	94,878	93,228	61,167	796,911
Pennsylvania	55,064	57,602	55,135	52,182	50,644	661,928
Rhode Island	1,004	1,855	1,463	1,338	3,225	16,801
South Carolina	92,365	72,431	103,946	62,375	32,163	576,210
South Dakota	47,531	51,071	77,795	49,327	34,397	471,209
Tennessee	21,045	25,357	186,520	172,650	96,018	733,893
Texas	227,721	263,845	350,387	347,757	364,901	3,339,179
Utah	7,175	11,171	11,586	15,467	12,818	102,425
Vermont	1,042	1,579	1,829	2,129	1,548	23,185
Virginia	37,416	75,258	126,460	112,692	37,917	530,217
Washington	189,768	193,024	166,585	164,784	131,426	1,540,443
West Virginia	7,652	6,753	5,679	6,761	6,015	50,791
Wisconsin	67,557	68,345	70,304	78,455	51,743	712,292
Wyoming	9,369	8,738	7,577	23,580	14,101	80,170
United States	4,003,053	4,967,410	8,363,897	6,563,321	4,629,771	53,923,354

Table 37--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	31,647	25,233	26,826	26,425	25,194	33,631	40,176
Alaska	369	333	373	328	288	379	468
Arizona	121,449	85,074	77,724	22,655	45,049	57,506	48,948
Arkansas	168,096	61,222	102,262	29,401	25,606	59,138	25,131
California	394,157	354,722	343,852	348,661	473,035	642,169	565,894
Colorado	40,164	33,925	35,555	25,009	18,868	20,347	40,308
Connecticut	31,871	4,390	6,612	8,350	6,466	4,262	6,426
Delaware	5,275	4,057	2,886	3,029	3,796	6,197	5,874
Florida	381,453	299,115	268,821	318,943	395,807	207,692	91,450
Georgia	26,836	22,711	42,220	34,163	36,088	47,585	74,943
Hawaii	25,818	23,480	26,008	25,400	26,500	25,645	26,418
Idaho	57,166	53,160	60,921	58,195	42,611	46,671	32,996
Illinois	491,525	325,817	450,835	395,184	367,424	304,415	300,247
Indiana	206,883	124,955	128,299	112,959	82,187	63,942	97,852
Iowa	368,016	247,149	317,021	183,025	221,989	205,471	129,264
Kansas	94,600	52,674	77,250	65,145	47,619	53,784	147,591
Kentucky	196,380	101,133	102,011	41,143	33,129	19,463	23,292
Louisiana	86,307	51,707	60,009	30,777	16,794	18,750	14,784
Maine	12,509	11,281	11,509	15,628	13,202	4,480	5,310
Maryland	11,075	9,963	10,874	30,447	20,889	11,478	17,743
Massachusetts	16,548	7,743	11,416	14,664	11,890	7,488	8,928
Michigan	82,053	77,775	79,406	48,880	43,273	73,489	109,898
Minnesota	159,153	129,283	167,049	136,973	157,568	161,438	141,022
Mississippi	101,429	64,913	93,943	38,490	27,325	18,956	18,718
Missouri	105,062	68,095	131,685	76,375	72,106	54,138	73,797
Montana	34,439	31,332	36,178	40,766	27,120	24,201	43,046
Nebraska	200,075	89,387	141,604	67,174	57,699	29,310	69,580
Nevada	5,181	4,407	5,226	5,022	2,075	1,850	3,178
New Hampshire	1,846	1,819	2,435	2,712	1,981	1,368	1,330
New Jersey	12,084	9,281	10,525	13,394	16,946	28,474	52,743
New Mexico	13,313	14,810	7,041	8,085	15,025	17,054	15,963
New York	37,768	34,842	39,111	39,821	34,343	33,416	41,284
North Carolina	46,109	29,010	43,762	37,969	39,864	59,797	67,762
North Dakota	54,739	74,566	79,465	84,614	63,865	100,381	88,267
Ohio	105,354	114,330	179,278	128,719	117,983	88,119	116,544
Oklahoma	56,443	50,020	44,786	22,978	30,298	46,190	65,633
Oregon	47,768	36,411	40,676	38,678	27,415	49,608	88,465
Pennsylvania	54,416	106,461	64,778	46,298	37,338	35,355	43,824
Rhode Island	1,044	1,052	1,456	1,674	1,230	660	800
South Carolina	20,347	10,372	32,153	25,928	22,200	47,090	48,781
South Dakota	40,016	25,189	34,792	25,718	27,028	28,100	32,925
Tennessee	45,158	40,737	47,421	23,601	16,243	21,023	25,103
Texas	534,262	186,393	120,922	113,992	132,087	216,142	217,472
Utah	6,709	5,591	5,348	5,159	2,698	7,022	11,003
Vermont	1,158	1,137	2,622	3,893	2,580	1,133	2,535
Virginia	26,367	15,693	15,360	12,760	12,270	21,361	33,136
Washington	94,076	83,765	79,839	94,496	92,120	126,938	96,965
West Virginia	4,346	2,864	2,703	2,598	1,308	1,541	2,570
Wisconsin	74,493	45,528	50,508	48,427	53,525	52,937	53,624
Wyoming	4,102	2,879	2,528	1,647	1,337	998	2,483
United States	4,737,454	3,257,786	3,725,884	2,986,372	3,051,281	3,188,582	3,272,494

continued--

Table 37—Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1978--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	31,171	117,626	186,581	109,362	48,241	702,113
Alaska	625	769	1,059	1,215	1,082	7,288
Arizona	19,900	33,068	44,647	91,061	112,460	759,541
Arkansas	24,232	148,884	545,640	229,670	121,939	1,541,221
California	634,943	762,571	996,156	958,680	719,731	7,194,571
Colorado	47,741	53,036	67,435	90,490	81,062	553,940
Connecticut	6,460	11,059	8,249	7,778	6,988	108,911
Delaware	9,125	13,423	28,421	17,501	4,946	104,530
Florida	47,690	71,436	90,562	155,153	260,116	2,588,238
Georgia	152,768	271,680	254,822	130,250	65,180	1,159,246
Hawaii	26,265	25,397	26,248	25,282	25,960	308,421
Idaho	58,892	90,264	166,836	132,990	89,082	889,784
Illinois	260,465	332,640	619,437	355,507	226,186	4,429,682
Indiana	80,567	154,813	392,967	329,037	130,810	1,905,271
Iowa	184,808	212,887	479,683	308,857	249,258	3,107,428
Kansas	115,098	147,930	198,094	162,776	124,833	1,287,394
Kentucky	23,843	33,129	107,305	298,123	232,097	1,211,048
Louisiana	51,541	88,835	286,272	198,094	126,700	1,030,570
Maine	7,931	8,510	10,185	10,124	9,457	120,126
Maryland	15,136	38,462	51,589	41,521	16,663	275,840
Massachusetts	12,381	20,697	17,329	20,964	15,252	165,300
Michigan	96,585	116,447	111,264	129,588	103,039	1,071,697
Minnesota	183,305	203,897	378,346	307,738	218,102	2,343,874
Mississippi	17,020	30,541	334,159	282,266	121,491	1,149,251
Missouri	56,487	73,543	309,858	232,301	109,219	1,362,666
Montana	57,483	58,678	61,520	64,798	53,495	533,056
Nebraska	74,752	85,292	235,582	335,210	210,204	1,595,869
Nevada	3,432	3,219	4,343	5,058	6,335	49,326
New Hampshire	1,956	2,260	2,391	2,099	2,030	24,227
New Jersey	34,457	27,891	27,204	26,624	17,562	277,185
New Mexico	17,704	10,467	42,485	31,693	30,925	224,565
New York	59,886	93,140	62,360	53,908	43,817	573,696
North Carolina	311,126	325,666	553,977	240,731	128,143	1,883,916
North Dakota	147,537	147,097	181,841	199,246	121,529	1,343,147
Ohio	103,983	154,734	319,574	226,338	120,793	1,775,749
Oklahoma	52,914	68,037	76,616	66,768	73,187	653,870
Oregon	93,108	116,038	95,612	94,798	61,692	790,269
Pennsylvania	54,295	56,902	54,659	54,037	51,675	660,038
Rhode Island	1,004	1,855	1,463	1,338	3,225	16,801
South Carolina	91,354	72,792	104,238	64,237	34,648	574,140
South Dakota	64,237	67,747	89,437	81,007	45,663	561,859
Tennessee	19,073	25,037	187,317	175,621	97,927	724,261
Texas	232,066	230,454	331,278	334,530	366,284	3,015,882
Utah	7,547	11,630	11,659	15,624	12,812	102,802
Vermont	1,042	1,579	1,829	2,129	1,548	23,185
Virginia	36,953	75,730	127,354	114,702	38,818	530,504
Washington	189,857	194,185	171,882	168,835	133,288	1,526,246
West Virginia	7,616	6,746	5,678	6,717	6,032	50,719
Wisconsin	63,023	66,695	71,162	97,350	63,603	740,875
Wyoming	10,088	9,113	7,840	23,835	14,155	81,005
United States	3,901,472	4,974,528	8,542,445	7,113,561	4,959,284	53,711,143

Table 38—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	157,149	146,861	160,569	139,224	136,263	145,583	139,496
Alaska	723	672	716	837	788	740	877
Arizona	153,800	185,894	127,367	88,842	135,837	148,678	124,351
Arkansas	269,736	209,757	170,809	169,997	191,185	235,942	164,371
California	678,095	732,875	668,115	753,219	960,263	1,184,325	1,007,686
Colorado	276,339	251,937	291,555	241,343	270,099	245,852	252,249
Connecticut	45,373	16,782	20,487	21,506	19,125	16,478	18,986
Delaware	19,551	26,411	21,450	25,652	24,981	27,509	27,410
Florida	440,148	387,553	351,840	401,585	555,735	283,208	122,667
Georgia	178,425	183,929	182,061	175,290	181,783	198,268	200,631
Hawaii	35,949	32,469	35,542	34,297	36,288	34,514	35,647
Idaho	131,625	120,591	129,289	115,976	109,917	112,444	109,016
Illinois	737,745	617,626	568,678	497,491	512,970	587,570	663,948
Indiana	386,071	372,726	341,103	291,637	248,342	251,724	334,958
Iowa	960,581	772,733	779,483	711,044	712,859	882,546	794,650
Kansas	419,326	435,981	532,111	481,477	457,116	564,155	708,269
Kentucky	313,748	181,443	207,780	138,907	109,046	109,932	122,165
Louisiana	145,482	117,364	79,135	62,306	65,097	66,088	56,811
Maine	39,128	37,555	42,497	42,839	41,882	30,735	31,954
Maryland	64,543	63,966	57,535	79,127	79,881	62,704	73,459
Massachusetts	27,132	17,586	22,908	25,556	22,499	18,287	19,369
Michigan	160,138	132,978	174,928	172,307	163,118	181,643	205,207
Minnesota	428,217	363,389	409,824	407,952	445,072	603,728	589,225
Mississippi	188,928	138,616	133,208	106,509	118,041	113,457	91,291
Missouri	335,382	341,869	373,639	257,370	290,777	326,514	325,571
Montana	86,524	56,670	64,711	78,261	61,687	58,804	67,341
Nebraska	479,942	489,489	506,916	477,218	473,793	421,382	495,313
Nevada	18,949	16,802	16,998	14,953	11,653	9,704	10,637
New Hampshire	8,045	7,534	8,430	8,657	7,978	7,189	7,213
New Jersey	24,285	19,364	22,887	25,103	28,135	37,904	65,117
New Mexico	67,581	54,637	90,513	80,764	78,546	77,094	66,279
New York	171,710	153,942	176,441	174,089	171,530	168,189	175,555
North Carolina	177,327	170,603	166,050	174,656	169,504	198,306	274,595
North Dakota	155,826	122,108	134,497	165,313	138,231	203,710	177,123
Ohio	306,377	318,811	238,839	224,479	240,882	272,567	348,416
Oklahoma	276,322	258,801	251,361	215,471	256,779	431,487	310,165
Oregon	106,660	95,519	100,618	105,323	94,143	129,426	144,479
Pennsylvania	214,035	192,100	213,449	206,651	212,854	189,984	198,917
Rhode Island	2,443	2,350	2,804	2,946	2,459	1,805	1,868
South Carolina	65,083	58,926	58,437	79,295	67,574	97,811	106,013
South Dakota	206,800	169,392	187,098	185,409	176,720	188,165	189,999
Tennessee	135,141	133,899	148,369	117,982	102,052	114,953	106,752
Texas	857,018	664,417	704,737	638,992	759,729	914,329	803,237
Utah	39,215	33,989	36,976	40,972	37,499	39,530	44,123
Vermont	27,910	24,791	28,834	30,170	30,450	27,258	29,536
Virginia	91,893	73,663	88,310	88,233	78,450	87,994	107,829
Washington	159,082	151,997	138,931	152,644	165,705	185,043	163,167
West Virginia	17,939	14,076	14,589	15,005	13,995	14,913	17,188
Wisconsin	326,844	311,028	339,117	355,229	376,670	365,274	371,648
Wyoming	34,979	34,703	41,644	44,[illegible]	30,484	21,087	23,022
United States	10,651,264	9,519,174	9,664,185	9,144,291	9,676,466	10,696,532	10,325,796

continued--

Table 38—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	129,597	199,501	309,589	261,507	166,794	2,092,133
Alaska	991	1,160	1,586	1,700	1,539	12,329
Arizona	118,271	133,747	113,650	194,858	200,454	1,725,749
Arkansas	156,687	279,693	512,918	416,541	269,720	3,047,356
California	1,032,322	1,225,343	1,591,177	1,701,401	1,278,646	12,813,467
Colorado	269,729	269,880	363,010	277,439	234,660	3,244,092
Connecticut	18,896	24,108	21,694	21,239	21,087	265,761
Delaware	27,644	35,913	51,759	44,594	27,954	360,828
Florida	139,895	163,004	198,898	263,324	356,047	3,663,904
Georgia	264,473	423,074	404,025	327,264	211,094	2,930,317
Hawaii	35,791	34,922	36,195	34,897	35,990	422,501
Idaho	123,509	197,467	257,963	252,329	191,820	1,851,946
Illinois	502,992	524,005	809,627	596,282	446,119	7,065,053
Indiana	237,708	248,761	496,505	476,611	345,497	4,031,643
Iowa	732,163	678,199	861,583	784,030	655,311	9,325,182
Kansas	599,134	518,454	632,771	515,819	610,262	6,474,875
Kentucky	113,312	124,225	244,674	329,745	266,869	2,261,846
Louisiana	90,625	143,138	371,395	257,346	208,531	1,663,318
Maine	31,243	35,481	34,735	38,930	37,926	444,905
Maryland	63,651	95,605	104,129	94,950	62,273	901,823
Massachusetts	23,556	32,232	28,998	33,834	27,870	299,827
Michigan	232,831	221,949	267,554	260,579	212,465	2,385,697
Minnesota	418,237	414,880	560,529	471,891	516,661	5,629,605
Mississippi	96,714	106,740	371,118	380,719	282,721	2,128,062
Missouri	287,280	253,543	630,466	412,603	348,570	4,293,584
Montana	53,180	130,316	313,379	317,975	139,645	1,428,493
Nebraska	503,603	515,015	581,211	568,577	555,689	6,068,148
Nevada	11,490	19,021	30,444	32,013	27,324	219,988
New Hampshire	7,754	7,944	8,686	9,188	8,640	97,258
New Jersey	47,628	41,283	39,435	36,924	27,926	415,991
New Mexico	59,149	75,074	310,652	103,420	73,194	1,136,903
New York	197,641	223,613	206,282	192,018	182,998	2,194,008
North Carolina	521,233	562,613	456,036	318,373	223,729	3,413,025
North Dakota	164,585	199,927	339,430	345,428	267,800	2,413,978
Ohio	235,623	229,263	432,563	296,653	238,782	3,383,255
Oklahoma	262,707	252,271	239,539	340,970	297,718	3,393,591
Oregon	151,011	180,501	162,425	160,296	134,706	1,565,107
Pennsylvania	208,924	208,266	224,738	218,901	208,978	2,497,797
Rhode Island	2,033	2,888	2,657	2,510	4,455	31,218
South Carolina	118,923	124,280	92,282	104,247	81,311	1,054,182
South Dakota	202,786	201,161	244,824	214,813	204,038	2,371,205
Tennessee	98,778	102,914	268,020	315,016	151,746	1,795,622
Texas	873,403	959,112	969,129	1,074,274	981,216	10,199,593
Utah	37,594	45,857	48,829	53,685	42,840	501,109
Vermont	29,017	30,975	33,345	31,649	32,318	356,253
Virginia	114,018	156,683	211,615	162,800	93,722	1,355,210
Washington	191,939	222,040	221,403	214,741	212,129	2,178,821
West Virginia	24,093	26,102	30,712	25,099	18,907	232,618
Wisconsin	382,377	357,009	387,129	382,433	368,060	4,322,818
Wyoming	31,906	118,216	173,482	116,395	54,204	724,308
United States	10,278,646	11,487,368	15,304,795	14,088,830	11,648,955	132,686,302

Table 39--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	158,055	146,807	159,783	138,600	135,598	144,995	138,777
Alaska	723	672	716	837	788	740	877
Arizona	157,931	186,441	131,044	81,384	138,171	146,494	121,935
Arkansas	290,601	202,414	159,675	152,764	168,406	220,827	150,083
California	692,857	730,402	663,024	744,965	945,040	1,172,390	989,361
Colorado	278,068	251,093	289,544	239,380	265,882	235,779	239,938
Connecticut	45,373	16,782	20,487	21,506	19,125	16,478	18,986
Delaware	19,642	25,405	21,385	25,548	24,941	27,449	27,379
Florida	486,921	434,327	379,606	420,202	564,976	283,100	122,496
Georgia	178,981	182,614	179,673	172,896	178,743	196,090	198,717
Hawaii	35,949	32,469	35,542	34,297	36,288	34,514	35,647
Idaho	132,202	120,066	128,161	114,665	106,336	108,224	104,744
Illinois	751,462	616,827	562,400	491,962	501,342	576,366	640,697
Indiana	391,548	370,517	334,827	286,173	241,439	244,438	322,449
Iowa	1,029,352	781,047	777,449	711,240	695,723	867,573	751,155
Kansas	415,338	422,652	516,624	468,231	432,516	511,945	648,400
Kentucky	314,300	179,886	205,896	138,000	107,746	109,214	121,515
Louisiana	145,181	113,748	76,976	59,764	61,443	63,224	54,532
Maine	39,195	37,546	42,466	42,771	41,716	30,635	31,844
Maryland	64,416	63,352	56,646	78,258	79,310	62,418	73,242
Massachusetts	27,132	17,586	22,908	25,556	22,499	18,287	19,369
Michigan	164,809	133,193	172,706	170,796	158,231	175,710	200,275
Minnesota	472,015	366,572	407,833	403,293	427,216	586,564	548,207
Mississippi	190,736	131,173	126,972	104,066	113,178	109,363	89,400
Missouri	340,876	334,939	363,833	250,739	280,659	320,521	314,147
Montana	95,601	56,935	67,167	75,912	54,557	49,346	58,003
Nebraska	550,119	490,898	496,604	468,948	450,783	379,550	419,043
Nevada	18,961	16,823	17,067	14,940	11,502	9,670	10,618
New Hampshire	8,045	7,534	8,430	8,657	7,978	7,189	7,213
New Jersey	24,437	19,268	22,745	24,855	27,841	37,664	65,014
New Mexico	70,301	55,581	90,347	79,691	76,793	73,568	62,233
New York	172,564	153,834	175,239	173,110	170,326	167,268	174,648
North Carolina	178,544	170,405	164,169	172,768	167,287	195,802	271,941
North Dakota	176,981	122,964	135,825	158,702	126,417	186,290	145,359
Ohio	308,033	317,246	236,917	222,113	238,223	269,832	344,013
Oklahoma	271,347	252,792	247,797	213,502	249,093	410,441	303,749
Oregon	106,687	95,012	100,235	105,090	93,365	127,964	140,998
Pennsylvania	214,357	192,043	213,202	205,936	212,165	189,545	198,197
Rhode Island	2,443	2,350	2,804	2,946	2,459	1,805	1,868
South Carolina	66,925	58,780	56,316	77,680	65,480	95,618	104,335
South Dakota	216,259	167,930	185,604	181,529	166,667	176,062	171,840
Tennessee	136,459	132,962	146,864	117,289	100,847	114,054	105,762
Texas	921,007	685,957	695,815	621,522	706,332	847,993	760,487
Utah	39,117	33,853	36,776	40,969	37,305	39,265	43,901
Vermont	27,910	24,791	28,834	30,170	30,450	27,258	29,536
Virginia	92,282	72,998	87,462	87,474	77,960	87,522	107,072
Washington	159,747	152,492	138,939	151,850	160,958	176,344	153,709
West Virginia	17,948	14,076	14,600	15,006	13,901	15,091	17,190
Wisconsin	333,716	311,526	338,316	354,253	372,591	360,846	366,180
Wyoming	35,056	34,516	41,517	44,030	30,125	20,613	22,427
United States	11,068,509	9,543,096	9,585,767	9,026,735	9,398,817	10,329,944	10,049,508

continued--

Table 39--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	128,744	199,146	309,590	263,784	169,755	2,093,634
Alaska	991	1,160	1,586	1,700	1,539	12,329
Arizona	115,203	132,203	115,006	202,203	214,002	1,742,017
Arkansas	150,169	276,572	540,790	466,124	304,161	3,082,586
California	1,024,888	1,220,088	1,596,746	1,757,802	1,332,666	12,870,229
Colorado	260,111	267,010	361,781	280,496	238,400	3,207,482
Connecticut	18,896	24,108	21,694	21,239	21,087	265,761
Delaware	27,631	35,913	51,757	44,601	28,008	360,659
Florida	139,946	163,054	198,959	275,428	391,299	3,860,314
Georgia	263,262	422,462	404,663	330,032	235,675	2,943,814
Hawaii	35,791	34,922	36,195	34,897	35,990	422,501
Idaho	119,697	200,481	264,644	258,259	194,109	1,851,588
Illinois	459,341	508,647	809,628	611,584	457,862	6,988,118
Indiana	212,118	241,947	495,848	486,651	352,179	3,980,134
Iowa	636,591	638,418	845,172	818,036	706,978	9,258,734
Kansas	589,702	518,631	633,295	528,981	621,981	6,308,296
Kentucky	111,673	123,753	245,162	331,121	268,384	2,256,650
Louisiana	89,626	142,293	375,636	268,788	216,849	1,668,060
Maine	31,105	35,475	34,938	39,188	37,923	444,802
Maryland	63,320	95,522	104,163	95,733	62,602	898,982
Massachusetts	23,556	32,232	28,998	33,834	27,870	299,827
Michigan	214,291	216,854	265,518	266,710	222,430	2,361,523
Minnesota	339,833	392,466	557,874	496,209	549,188	5,547,270
Mississippi	95,172	105,399	372,877	401,299	299,279	2,138,914
Missouri	269,248	356,700	633,270	434,273	362,559	4,261,764
Montana	39,091	127,009	319,755	319,937	137,087	1,400,400
Nebraska	400,533	465,210	564,345	624,531	607,896	5,918,460
Nevada	11,484	18,980	30,439	32,003	27,438	220,025
New Hampshire	7,754	7,944	8,686	9,188	8,640	97,258
New Jersey	47,449	41,197	39,424	37,089	28,223	415,206
New Mexico	56,095	74,035	308,743	104,451	77,172	1,129,010
New York	195,839	222,935	205,608	193,257	185,364	2,189,992
North Carolina	518,878	562,439	456,774	319,718	226,669	3,405,394
North Dakota	116,309	202,346	348,142	351,391	271,409	2,340,135
Ohio	227,333	227,423	431,885	301,305	241,878	3,366,201
Oklahoma	261,652	250,828	236,567	339,900	297,236	3,334,904
Oregon	150,621	181,343	164,286	162,274	135,791	1,563,666
Pennsylvania	207,479	207,831	224,630	219,737	210,605	2,495,727
Rhode Island	2,033	2,888	2,657	2,513	4,455	31,218
South Carolina	117,654	124,082	92,759	120,715	70,317	1,050,661
South Dakota	181,038	198,106	244,757	226,093	208,824	2,324,709
Tennessee	96,738	102,540	268,874	319,226	154,912	1,796,527
Texas	838,222	964,851	1,140,813	898,856	994,949	10,076,804
Utah	37,131	46,018	49,045	53,904	42,806	499,990
Vermont	29,017	30,975	33,345	31,649	32,318	356,253
Virginia	112,749	156,606	211,863	163,792	95,680	1,353,460
Washington	189,553	224,284	227,889	220,635	215,624	2,172,024
West Virginia	23,966	26,100	30,707	25,093	18,968	232,646
Wisconsin	367,002	347,303	382,416	385,867	377,934	4,298,150
Wyoming	31,350	117,987	173,388	116,211	54,063	721,28[illegible]
United States	9,687,875	11,316,716	15,501,787	14,328,304	12,079,033	131,916,091

Table 40—Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	123,118	118,765	133,241	113,841	106,040	101,393	89,375
Alaska	305	299	295	466	463	306	333
Arizona	44,681	98,345	65,523	54,830	71,643	74,793	67,243
Arkansas	106,285	111,425	128,011	127,685	145,168	125,875	130,949
California	300,201	285,327	316,585	348,641	517,827	424,361	345,883
Colorado	219,978	202,739	253,263	207,361	236,850	197,867	184,689
Connecticut	15,199	12,521	13,621	12,627	12,333	12,097	12,937
Delaware	15,456	20,410	17,110	21,405	20,451	20,613	21,478
Florida	73,213	72,608	76,184	86,333	94,266	79,337	82,694
Georgia	141,326	142,893	144,423	140,450	143,567	137,606	123,661
Hawaii	7,242	6,378	6,691	6,130	6,895	6,051	6,327
Idaho	68,126	59,526	71,979	73,717	79,644	76,503	70,951
Illinois	193,406	187,152	216,860	202,999	216,542	190,168	192,558
Indiana	139,646	127,560	149,753	137,671	147,058	125,111	120,409
Iowa	511,369	452,662	549,550	449,386	467,822	526,345	426,862
Kansas	250,538	301,652	399,134	336,521	318,654	274,132	308,777
Kentucky	84,301	79,299	108,084	99,163	88,940	77,282	91,567
Louisiana	44,554	43,209	46,048	44,179	48,146	42,917	41,151
Maine	26,999	25,456	26,245	26,346	26,101	26,035	26,985
Maryland	49,033	49,310	43,756	48,280	47,200	48,411	48,509
Massachusetts	10,612	9,337	10,593	9,602	9,726	10,427	9,764
Michigan	83,140	76,100	86,112	82,104	85,567	81,765	83,088
Minnesota	275,897	242,861	281,068	258,861	255,254	241,921	232,498
Mississippi	63,415	67,372	68,754	82,523	89,164	79,165	72,230
Missouri	188,039	185,130	250,393	183,414	207,297	150,381	136,947
Montana	34,492	19,074	24,604	39,804	23,262	15,606	15,728
Nebraska	292,480	344,272	370,730	349,929	365,099	251,706	274,492
Nevada	13,578	12,192	11,636	10,704	9,334	7,531	6,357
New Hampshire	6,224	5,665	5,944	5,847	5,968	5,851	5,778
New Jersey	10,870	9,512	10,962	10,295	10,770	10,897	10,256
New Mexico	50,251	43,623	80,701	71,351	67,559	55,035	38,321
New York	128,259	115,797	131,483	128,516	132,934	129,180	125,559
North Carolina	107,793	113,144	113,212	127,662	122,451	115,844	108,292
North Dakota	78,276	59,084	46,154	92,623	39,337	52,418	29,352
Ohio	120,721	107,623	119,388	115,339	123,769	118,381	110,788
Oklahoma	171,819	179,327	195,549	185,366	206,280	172,122	168,925
Oregon	52,094	50,795	48,997	62,120	51,158	52,464	53,954
Pennsylvania	147,433	130,539	153,231	151,958	158,952	144,136	145,260
Rhode Island	1,173	1,082	1,098	1,056	1,073	1,083	946
South Carolina	38,115	31,780	30,764	35,627	34,632	28,337	26,587
South Dakota	173,302	140,377	158,987	147,353	138,177	130,941	129,489
Tennessee	85,533	78,647	87,335	82,335	83,238	72,865	76,193
Texas	490,971	471,937	538,807	501,958	547,697	487,797	461,507
Utah	28,957	26,349	30,638	34,692	33,737	29,945	27,718
Vermont	26,731	23,527	25,820	25,526	27,523	26,083	26,618
Virginia	58,268	50,893	66,614	71,143	61,213	59,778	61,112
Washington	49,743	45,081	50,964	47,692	52,493	51,732	51,659
West Virginia	11,248	9,337	10,444	11,089	12,453	13,350	14,562
Wisconsin	277,148	258,340	297,674	294,579	316,476	310,936	299,136
Wyoming	27,838	28,341	37,331	41,701	27,799	18,862	18,145
United States	5,519,996	5,334,674	6,112,343	5,800,800	6,096,002	5,493,742	5,220,099

continued—

Table 40—Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1979—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	95,264	96,754	94,229	109,224	104,672	1,285,916
Alaska	318	320	346	343	376	4,170
Arizona	91,415	96,484	48,417	74,045	62,493	849,912
Arkansas	124,655	149,570	127,765	149,864	117,926	1,545,178
California	339,095	316,894	343,190	332,880	355,701	4,226,585
Colorado	193,747	194,060	287,183	158,000	122,927	2,458,664
Connecticut	12,525	13,846	14,543	14,624	15,513	162,386
Delaware	18,121	20,234	16,152	24,879	21,579	237,888
Florida	93,072	87,003	94,146	84,343	78,521	1,001,720
Georgia	123,879	128,358	139,203	133,353	118,580	1,617,299
Hawaii	6,259	6,193	6,653	6,541	7,096	78,456
Idaho	77,080	78,800	88,454	84,076	83,284	912,140
Illinois	197,999	190,207	213,044	198,522	183,965	2,383,422
Indiana	123,249	120,261	125,653	130,006	128,380	1,574,757
Iowa	431,220	407,527	450,431	452,142	402,418	5,527,734
Kansas	308,138	315,182	319,166	307,299	318,174	3,757,367
Kentucky	97,309	102,232	119,480	100,173	81,819	1,129,649
Louisiana	42,320	41,634	45,023	43,597	40,598	523,376
Maine	24,438	24,931	23,507	26,000	26,455	309,498
Maryland	46,669	48,454	44,112	52,275	45,214	571,223
Massachusetts	9,694	10,258	10,703	11,276	11,445	123,437
Michigan	85,499	83,085	87,294	86,079	84,004	1,003,837
Minnesota	224,737	216,977	242,611	233,529	232,880	2,945,094
Mississippi	72,884	82,984	70,744	72,937	64,590	886,762
Missouri	178,359	226,493	230,795	233,647	221,480	2,392,375
Montana	16,203	63,187	259,713	228,367	65,890	805,930
Nebraska	290,407	366,695	338,649	308,982	330,562	3,884,003
Nevada	6,742	14,552	24,431	25,480	18,378	160,915
New Hampshire	5,636	5,545	6,228	6,890	6,421	71,997
New Jersey	10,739	10,387	10,818	10,888	11,287	127,681
New Mexico	37,678	60,241	262,918	71,986	39,536	879,200
New York	126,711	128,707	138,238	132,769	132,486	1,550,639
North Carolina	109,851	109,621	122,121	130,196	109,163	1,389,350
North Dakota	36,899	36,700	64,748	76,853	81,660	694,104
Ohio	118,064	111,437	117,907	115,402	117,754	1,396,573
Oklahoma	174,250	174,552	149,429	168,769	156,518	2,102,906
Oregon	53,392	56,592	50,855	54,408	57,863	645,292
Pennsylvania	141,493	141,397	150,181	143,335	143,151	1,751,066
Rhode Island	944	948	1,074	1,071	1,119	12,667
South Carolina	26,829	29,118	27,492	32,645	35,657	377,583
South Dakota	134,251	130,755	141,226	151,825	145,560	1,722,243
Tennessee	74,060	70,769	80,985	85,642	76,699	954,301
Texas	508,456	484,406	526,545	521,868	526,656	6,068,605
Utah	27,126	29,700	33,356	39,784	31,701	373,203
Vermont	27,882	29,261	31,410	29,218	30,563	330,162
Virginia	61,713	73,166	89,987	79,102	60,601	793,590
Washington	53,530	50,994	50,715	51,224	52,103	607,930
West Virginia	15,776	17,785	23,627	18,390	12,872	170,933
Wisconsin	294,706	281,410	298,376	297,359	300,817	3,526,957
Wyoming	22,714	109,369	163,572	84,802	35,200	615,674
United States	5,393,997	5,646,035	6,407,445	5,986,909	5,510,307	68,522,349

Table 41--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	34,031	28,096	27,328	25,383	30,223	44,190	50,121
Alaska	418	373	421	371	325	434	544
Arizona	109,119	87,549	61,844	34,012	64,194	73,885	57,108
Arkansas	163,451	98,332	42,798	42,312	46,017	110,067	33,422
California	377,894	447,548	351,530	404,578	442,436	759,964	661,803
Colorado	56,361	49,198	38,292	33,982	33,249	47,985	67,560
Connecticut	30,174	4,261	6,866	8,879	6,792	4,381	6,049
Delaware	4,095	6,001	4,340	4,247	4,530	6,896	5,932
Florida	366,935	314,945	275,656	315,252	461,469	203,871	39,973
Georgia	37,099	41,036	37,638	34,840	38,216	60,662	76,970
Hawaii	28,707	26,091	28,851	28,167	29,393	28,463	29,320
Idaho	63,499	61,065	57,310	42,259	30,273	35,941	38,065
Illinois	544,339	430,474	351,818	294,492	296,428	397,402	471,390
Indiana	246,425	245,166	191,350	153,966	101,284	126,613	214,549
Iowa	449,212	320,071	229,933	261,658	245,037	356,201	367,788
Kansas	168,788	134,329	132,977	144,956	138,462	290,023	399,492
Kentucky	229,447	102,144	99,696	39,744	20,106	32,650	30,598
Louisiana	100,928	74,155	33,087	18,127	16,951	23,171	15,660
Maine	12,129	12,099	16,252	16,493	15,781	4,700	4,969
Maryland	15,510	14,656	13,779	30,847	32,681	14,293	24,950
Massachusetts	16,520	8,249	12,315	15,954	12,773	7,860	9,605
Michigan	76,998	56,878	88,816	90,203	77,551	99,878	122,119
Minnesota	152,320	120,528	128,756	149,091	189,818	361,807	350,727
Mississippi	125,513	71,244	64,454	23,986	28,877	34,292	19,061
Missouri	147,343	156,739	123,246	73,956	83,480	176,133	188,624
Montana	52,032	37,596	40,107	38,457	38,425	43,198	51,613
Nebraska	187,462	145,217	136,186	127,289	108,694	169,676	220,821
Nevada	5,371	4,610	5,362	4,249	2,319	2,173	4,280
New Hampshire	1,821	1,869	2,486	2,810	2,010	1,338	1,435
New Jersey	13,415	9,852	11,925	14,808	17,365	27,007	54,861
New Mexico	17,330	11,014	9,812	9,413	10,987	22,059	27,958
New York	43,451	38,145	44,958	45,573	38,596	39,009	49,996
North Carolina	69,534	57,459	52,838	46,994	47,053	82,462	166,303
North Dakota	77,550	63,024	88,343	72,690	98,894	151,292	147,771
Ohio	185,656	211,188	119,451	109,140	117,113	154,186	237,628
Oklahoma	104,503	79,474	55,812	30,105	50,499	259,365	141,240
Oregon	53,966	44,724	51,621	43,203	42,985	76,962	90,525
Pennsylvania	66,602	61,561	60,218	54,693	53,902	45,848	53,657
Rhode Island	1,270	1,268	1,706	1,890	1,386	722	922
South Carolina	26,968	27,146	27,673	43,668	32,942	69,474	79,426
South Dakota	33,498	29,015	28,111	38,056	38,543	57,224	60,510
Tennessee	49,608	55,252	61,034	35,647	18,814	42,088	30,559
Texas	366,047	192,480	165,930	137,034	212,032	426,532	341,730
Utah	10,258	7,640	6,338	6,280	3,762	9,585	16,905
Vermont	1,179	1,264	3,014	4,644	2,927	1,175	2,918
Virginia	33,625	22,770	21,696	17,090	17,237	28,216	46,717
Washington	109,339	106,916	87,967	104,952	113,212	133,311	111,508
West Virginia	6,691	4,739	4,145	3,916	1,542	1,563	2,626
Wisconsin	49,696	52,688	41,443	60,650	60,194	54,338	72,512
Wyoming	7,141	6,362	4,313	2,485	2,685	2,225	4,877
United States	5,131,268	4,184,500	3,551,842	3,343,491	3,580,464	5,202,790	5,305,697

continued—

Table 41—Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	34,333	102,747	215,360	152,283	62,122	806,217
Alaska	673	840	1,240	1,357	1,163	8,159
Arizona	26,856	37,263	65,233	120,813	137,961	875,837
Arkansas	32,032	130,123	385,153	266,677	151,794	1,502,178
California	693,227	908,449	1,247,987	1,368,521	922,945	8,586,882
Colorado	75,982	75,820	75,827	119,439	111,733	785,428
Connecticut	6,371	10,262	7,151	6,615	5,574	103,375
Delaware	9,523	15,679	35,607	19,715	6,375	122,940
Florida	46,823	76,001	104,752	178,981	277,526	2,662,184
Georgia	140,594	294,716	264,822	193,911	92,514	1,313,018
Hawaii	29,532	28,729	29,542	28,356	28,894	344,045
Idaho	46,429	118,667	169,509	168,253	108,536	939,806
Illinois	304,993	333,798	596,583	397,760	262,154	4,681,631
Indiana	114,459	128,500	370,852	346,605	217,117	2,456,886
Iowa	300,943	270,672	411,152	331,888	252,893	3,797,448
Kansas	290,996	203,272	313,605	208,520	292,088	2,717,508
Kentucky	16,003	21,993	125,194	229,572	185,050	1,132,197
Louisiana	48,305	101,504	326,372	213,749	167,933	1,139,942
Maine	6,805	10,550	11,228	12,930	11,471	135,407
Maryland	16,982	47,151	60,017	42,675	17,059	330,600
Massachusetts	13,862	21,974	18,295	22,558	16,425	176,390
Michigan	147,332	138,864	180,260	174,500	128,461	1,381,860
Minnesota	193,500	197,903	317,918	238,362	283,781	2,684,511
Mississippi	23,830	93,756	300,374	307,782	218,131	1,241,300
Missouri	108,921	137,050	399,671	178,956	127,090	1,901,209
Montana	36,977	67,129	53,666	89,608	73,755	622,563
Nebraska	213,196	148,320	242,562	259,595	225,127	2,184,145
Nevada	4,748	4,469	6,013	6,533	8,946	59,073
New Hampshire	2,118	2,399	2,458	2,298	2,219	25,261
New Jersey	36,889	30,896	28,617	26,036	16,639	288,310
New Mexico	21,471	14,833	47,734	31,434	33,658	257,703
New York	70,930	94,906	68,044	59,249	50,512	643,369
North Carolina	411,382	452,992	333,915	188,177	114,566	2,023,675
North Dakota	127,684	163,227	274,682	268,575	186,140	1,719,874
Ohio	117,559	117,826	314,656	181,251	121,028	1,986,682
Oklahoma	88,457	77,719	90,110	172,201	141,200	1,290,685
Oregon	97,619	123,909	111,570	105,888	76,843	919,815
Pennsylvania	67,431	66,869	74,557	75,566	65,827	746,731
Rhode Island	1,089	1,940	1,583	1,439	3,336	18,551
South Carolina	92,094	95,162	64,790	71,602	45,654	676,599
South Dakota	68,535	70,406	103,598	62,988	58,478	648,962
Tennessee	24,718	32,145	187,035	229,374	75,047	841,321
Texas	364,947	474,706	442,584	552,406	454,560	4,130,988
Utah	10,468	16,157	15,473	13,901	11,139	127,906
Vermont	1,135	1,714	1,935	2,431	1,755	26,091
Virginia	52,305	83,517	121,628	83,698	33,121	561,620
Washington	138,409	171,046	170,688	163,517	160,026	1,570,891
West Virginia	8,317	8,317	7,085	6,709	6,035	61,685
Wisconsin	87,671	75,599	88,753	85,074	67,243	795,861
Wyoming	9,192	8,847	9,910	31,593	19,004	108,634
United States	4,884,649	5,841,333	8,897,350	8,101,921	6,138,648	64,163,953

Table 42--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	34,937	28,042	26,542	24,759	29,558	43,602	49,402
Alaska	418	373	421	371	325	434	544
Arizona	113,250	88,096	65,521	26,554	66,528	71,701	54,692
Arkansas	184,316	90,989	31,664	25,079	23,238	94,952	19,134
California	392,656	445,075	346,439	396,324	427,213	748,029	643,478
Colorado	58,090	48,354	36,281	32,019	29,032	37,912	55,249
Connecticut	30,174	4,261	6,866	8,879	6,792	4,381	6,049
Delaware	4,186	5,995	4,275	4,143	4,490	6,836	5,901
Florida	413,708	361,719	303,422	333,869	470,710	203,763	39,802
Georgia	37,655	39,721	35,250	32,446	35,176	58,490	75,056
Hawaii	28,707	26,091	28,851	28,167	29,393	28,463	29,320
Idaho	64,076	60,540	56,182	40,948	26,692	31,721	33,793
Illinois	558,056	429,675	345,540	288,963	284,800	386,198	448,139
Indiana	251,902	242,957	185,074	148,502	94,381	119,327	202,040
Iowa	517,983	328,385	227,899	261,854	227,901	341,228	324,293
Kansas	164,800	121,000	117,490	131,710	113,862	237,813	339,623
Kentucky	229,999	100,587	97,812	38,837	18,806	31,932	29,948
Louisiana	100,627	70,539	30,928	15,585	13,297	20,307	13,381
Maine	12,196	12,090	16,221	16,425	15,615	4,600	4,859
Maryland	15,383	14,042	12,890	29,978	32,110	14,007	24,733
Massachusetts	16,520	8,249	12,315	15,954	12,773	7,860	9,605
Michigan	81,669	57,093	86,594	88,692	72,664	93,945	117,187
Minnesota	196,118	123,711	126,765	144,432	171,962	344,643	309,709
Mississippi	127,321	63,801	58,218	21,543	24,014	30,198	17,170
Missouri	152,837	149,809	113,440	67,325	73,362	170,140	177,200
Montana	61,109	37,861	42,563	36,108	31,295	33,740	42,275
Nebraska	257,639	146,626	125,874	119,019	85,684	127,844	144,551
Nevada	5,383	4,631	5,431	4,236	2,268	2,139	4,261
New Hampshire	1,821	1,869	2,486	2,810	2,010	1,338	1,435
New Jersey	13,567	9,756	11,783	14,560	17,071	26,767	54,758
New Mexico	20,050	11,958	9,646	8,340	9,234	18,533	23,912
New York	44,305	38,037	43,756	44,594	37,392	38,088	49,089
North Carolina	70,751	57,261	50,957	45,106	44,836	79,958	163,649
North Dakota	98,705	63,880	89,671	66,079	87,080	133,872	116,007
Ohio	187,312	209,623	117,529	106,774	114,454	151,451	233,225
Oklahoma	99,528	73,465	52,248	28,136	42,813	238,319	134,824
Oregon	53,993	44,217	51,238	42,970	42,207	75,500	87,044
Pennsylvania	66,924	61,504	59,971	53,978	53,213	45,409	52,937
Rhode Island	1,270	1,268	1,706	1,890	1,386	722	922
South Carolina	28,810	27,000	25,552	42,053	30,848	67,281	77,748
South Dakota	42,957	27,553	26,617	34,176	28,490	45,121	42,351
Tennessee	50,926	54,315	59,529	34,954	17,609	41,189	29,569
Texas	430,036	214,020	157,008	119,564	158,635	360,196	298,980
Utah	10,160	7,504	6,138	6,177	3,568	9,320	16,683
Vermont	1,179	1,264	3,014	4,644	2,927	1,175	2,918
Virginia	34,014	22,105	20,848	16,331	16,747	27,744	45,960
Washington	110,004	107,411	87,975	104,158	108,465	124,612	102,050
West Virginia	6,700	4,739	4,156	3,917	1,448	1,741	2,628
Wisconsin	56,568	53,186	40,642	59,674	56,115	49,910	67,044
Wyoming	7,218	6,175	4,186	2,329	2,326	1,751	4,282
United States	5,548,513	4,208,422	3,473,424	3,225,935	3,302,815	4,836,202	4,829,409

continued--

Table 42—Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1979—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	33,480	102,392	215,361	154,560	65,083	807,718
Alaska	673	840	1,240	1,357	1,163	8,159
Arizona	23,788	35,719	66,589	128,158	151,509	892,105
Arkansas	25,514	127,002	413,025	316,260	186,235	1,537,408
California	685,793	903,194	1,253,556	1,424,922	976,965	8,643,644
Colorado	66,364	72,950	74,598	122,496	115,773	748,818
Connecticut	6,371	10,262	7,151	6,615	5,374	103,375
Delaware	9,510	15,679	35,605	19,722	6,429	122,771
Florida	46,874	76,051	104,813	191,085	312,778	2,858,594
Georgia	139,383	294,104	265,460	196,679	117,095	1,326,515
Hawaii	29,532	28,729	29,542	28,356	28,894	344,045
Idaho	42,617	121,681	176,190	174,183	110,825	939,448
Illinois	261,342	318,440	596,584	413,062	273,897	4,604,696
Indiana	88,869	121,686	370,195	356,645	223,799	2,405,377
Iowa	205,371	230,891	394,741	365,894	304,560	3,731,000
Kansas	281,564	203,449	314,129	221,682	303,807	2,550,929
Kentucky	14,364	21,521	125,682	230,948	186,565	1,127,001
Louisiana	47,306	100,659	330,613	225,191	176,251	1,144,684
Maine	6,667	10,544	11,431	13,188	11,468	135,304
Maryland	16,651	47,068	60,051	43,458	17,388	327,759
Massachusetts	13,862	21,974	18,295	22,558	16,425	176,390
Michigan	128,792	133,769	178,224	180,631	138,426	1,357,686
Minnesota	115,096	175,489	315,263	262,680	316,308	2,602,176
Mississippi	22,288	22,415	302,133	328,362	234,689	1,252,152
Missouri	90,889	130,207	402,475	200,626	141,079	1,869,389
Montana	22,888	63,922	60,042	91,570	71,197	594,470
Nebraska	110,126	98,515	225,696	315,549	277,334	2,034,457
Nevada	4,742	4,428	6,008	6,523	9,060	59,110
New Hampshire	2,118	2,399	2,458	2,295	2,219	25,261
New Jersey	36,710	30,810	28,606	26,201	16,936	287,525
New Mexico	18,417	13,794	45,825	32,465	37,636	249,810
New York	69,128	94,228	67,370	60,488	52,878	639,353
North Carolina	409,027	452,818	334,653	189,522	117,506	2,016,044
North Dakota	79,410	165,646	281,394	274,538	189,749	1,646,031
Ohio	109,269	115,986	313,978	185,903	124,124	1,969,628
Oklahoma	87,402	76,276	87,138	171,131	140,718	1,231,998
Oregon	97,229	124,751	113,431	107,866	77,928	918,374
Pennsylvania	65,986	66,434	74,449	76,402	67,454	744,661
Rhode Island	1,089	1,940	1,583	1,439	3,336	18,551
South Carolina	90,825	94,964	65,267	88,070	34,660	673,078
South Dakota	46,787	67,351	103,531	74,268	63,264	602,466
Tennessee	22,678	31,771	187,889	233,584	78,213	842,226
Texas	329,766	480,445	614,268	376,988	468,293	4,008,199
Utah	10,005	16,318	15,689	14,120	11,105	126,787
Vermont	1,135	1,714	1,935	2,431	1,755	26,091
Virginia	51,036	83,440	121,876	84,690	35,079	559,870
Washington	136,023	173,290	177,174	169,411	163,521	1,564,094
West Virginia	8,190	8,315	7,080	6,703	6,096	61,713
Wisconsin	72,296	65,893	84,240	88,508	77,117	771,193
Wyoming	8,636	8,618	9,816	31,409	18,863	105,609
United States	4,293,878	5,670,681	9,094,342	8,341,395	6,568,726	63,393,742

Table 43--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	131,184	113,382	118,669	115,044	112,527	117,186	138,160
Alaska	691	618	670	722	762	692	810
Arizona	207,811	122,470	123,231	135,589	120,916	162,084	118,669
Arkansas	284,521	205,099	190,586	167,772	160,681	244,531	221,414
California	784,469	640,688	684,737	816,383	924,336	1,244,064	1,153,885
Colorado	263,412	234,225	246,512	231,470	220,505	201,340	251,165
Connecticut	46,038	19,200	21,315	21,759	20,419	17,557	20,510
Delaware	24,105	22,645	20,945	20,298	22,116	26,520	28,508
Florida	412,288	411,681	395,923	461,820	509,705	286,500	143,524
Georgia	183,934	160,606	170,458	150,611	162,780	199,656	215,565
Hawaii	37,241	33,735	37,306	36,096	37,912	36,245	37,561
Idaho	166,050	148,427	120,795	116,358	127,086	112,588	125,909
Illinois	944,722	607,391	589,701	472,274	487,084	605,773	939,006
Indiana	413,639	321,430	339,105	233,856	249,647	271,402	405,544
Iowa	908,294	698,503	730,803	632,158	712,494	708,051	882,182
Kansas	435,712	577,518	505,530	403,798	367,765	458,273	623,986
Kentucky	359,461	174,348	173,902	150,753	135,315	142,693	150,786
Louisiana	184,021	102,238	69,075	74,569	63,247	61,932	77,399
Maine	35,260	33,085	35,413	34,716	34,707	29,225	31,624
Maryland	66,686	60,861	61,241	82,396	72,978	63,842	80,277
Massachusetts	29,112	18,208	22,884	25,856	23,143	17,472	20,329
Michigan	158,058	164,667	173,819	148,383	164,207	194,826	222,506
Minnesota	389,569	439,646	415,922	386,962	515,113	589,857	630,240
Mississippi	222,862	162,053	111,993	97,367	102,992	106,231	131,077
Missouri	386,621	344,708	263,846	229,347	252,693	299,979	399,899
Montana	117,221	98,328	88,303	100,955	94,453	73,984	74,469
Nebraska	498,708	403,267	381,791	349,214	457,781	342,924	546,922
Nevada	22,574	18,787	18,368	16,489	10,253	9,850	12,889
New Hampshire	8,161	8,656	8,930	9,013	6,565	7,301	7,509
New Jersey	23,554	19,122	23,042	26,594	31,275	44,173	66,714
New Mexico	106,288	98,090	100,647	104,690	83,859	108,224	112,064
New York	180,434	173,787	184,781	189,640	186,180	176,857	189,378
North Carolina	161,886	138,680	159,979	156,978	160,536	184,350	224,568
North Dakota	207,398	205,267	185,225	187,741	208,026	210,891	199,043
Ohio	283,196	220,020	227,992	256,326	288,409	285,440	412,794
Oklahoma	312,626	233,390	245,016	197,107	218,028	373,572	242,521
Oregon	116,879	101,583	99,304	100,475	91,483	115,722	134,254
Pennsylvania	235,171	211,029	218,588	202,348	205,035	195,017	215,132
Rhode Island	2,291	2,071	2,767	3,005	2,547	1,771	1,920
South Carolina	78,176	51,674	53,912	57,390	65,187	108,852	112,207
South Dakota	221,773	260,440	182,537	209,751	217,409	200,241	201,526
Tennessee	149,905	111,828	97,858	90,391	90,364	105,935	106,787
Texas	939,738	653,793	578,717	548,751	599,277	786,624	740,457
Utah	38,871	35,331	38,342	40,213	35,894	40,746	46,057
Vermont	28,983	29,169	31,502	33,254	33,358	29,592	32,042
Virginia	108,360	82,504	92,027	100,736	82,429	102,949	109,046
Washington	212,861	190,272	175,620	185,002	161,920	209,604	179,287
West Virginia	18,805	15,028	15,932	19,735	13,491	14,969	15,857
Wisconsin	370,794	318,810	351,546	354,271	378,023	372,289	407,794
Wyoming	53,799	48,948	38,703	40,470	42,709	31,585	24,891
United States	11,574,213	9,547,306	9,225,810	8,826,896	9,365,621	10,331,981	11,466,663

continued--

Table 43—Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	133,121	148,132	304,670	240,599	166,478	1,839,152
Alaska	932	1,100	1,502	1,592	1,443	11,534
Arizona	86,846	100,253	185,906	191,515	157,349	1,712,639
Arkansas	189,635	338,619	504,874	314,455	207,961	3,030,148
California	1,073,852	1,267,664	1,767,588	1,806,838	1,300,772	13,465,276
Colorado	264,632	272,012	337,278	325,336	312,174	3,160,061
Connecticut	21,751	39,281	22,464	23,038	22,897	296,229
Delaware	31,200	34,524	46,951	30,680	24,342	332,834
Florida	126,638	149,331	207,668	274,368	424,843	3,804,289
Georgia	241,034	312,259	392,036	279,560	215,318	2,683,817
Hawaii	37,296	36,153	37,399	35,279	37,120	439,343
Idaho	131,379	196,449	255,304	273,206	208,866	1,982,417
Illinois	592,661	620,262	814,919	602,905	469,290	7,745,988
Indiana	288,579	302,683	579,824	591,330	420,039	4,417,078
Iowa	917,992	917,587	1,056,300	933,954	831,872	9,930,190
Kansas	569,908	466,049	599,357	406,029	481,967	5,895,892
Kentucky	157,395	177,054	232,266	302,041	514,993	2,671,007
Louisiana	90,756	134,177	362,149	269,377	177,615	1,666,555
Maine	34,228	35,018	40,513	40,873	40,253	424,915
Maryland	73,016	92,007	99,831	80,094	64,654	897,883
Massachusetts	23,584	33,807	30,004	35,515	28,610	308,524
Michigan	268,369	274,526	313,714	313,138	259,079	2,655,292
Minnesota	587,791	541,343	642,645	529,937	605,182	6,274,207
Mississippi	113,557	143,589	411,535	355,131	209,104	2,167,491
Missouri	291,840	322,534	599,716	369,970	332,525	4,093,678
Montana	71,710	127,320	191,705	223,847	152,152	1,414,447
Nebraska	614,006	557,629	665,930	625,093	651,254	6,094,519
Nevada	12,884	21,465	31,033	30,917	26,944	232,453
New Hampshire	7,890	8,421	8,554	8,769	8,687	98,456
New Jersey	52,389	41,721	40,810	34,935	26,724	431,053
New Mexico	99,608	89,357	126,626	60,811	54,687	1,144,951
New York	219,148	247,822	227,560	214,208	214,055	2,403,850
North Carolina	493,562	667,516	639,237	384,047	249,127	3,620,466
North Dakota	141,731	167,192	268,444	277,102	216,308	2,474,368
Ohio	318,278	286,325	487,415	339,905	277,708	3,683,808
Oklahoma	358,770	271,440	241,067	302,180	222,846	3,218,563
Oregon	155,352	184,818	180,795	166,524	146,660	1,593,849
Pennsylvania	226,151	232,418	247,484	243,410	229,610	2,661,393
Rhode Island	2,156	3,077	2,819	2,632	5,453	32,509
South Carolina	129,684	117,856	123,518	92,402	80,771	1,071,629
South Dakota	225,560	248,200	248,284	216,844	158,331	2,590,896
Tennessee	107,114	119,864	265,330	279,932	211,464	1,736,772
Texas	801,721	765,516	878,179	831,211	871,054	8,995,038
Utah	43,710	49,494	54,096	52,868	46,531	522,153
Vermont	29,605	33,081	33,477	31,301	33,113	378,477
Virginia	127,284	192,554	210,448	140,991	109,208	1,458,536
Washington	234,706	284,748	304,026	262,878	272,611	2,673,535
West Virginia	21,750	29,074	31,556	21,888	18,625	236,710
Wisconsin	422,107	396,954	442,713	433,015	420,297	4,668,613
Wyoming	31,482	71,030	111,877	94,576	59,542	649,612
United States	11,296,350	12,171,305	15,909,396	13,999,046	12,278,508	135,993,095

Table 44—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	132,925	113,676	119,039	115,488	112,542	116,380	136,746
Alaska	691	618	670	722	762	692	810
Arizona	218,437	131,346	121,167	132,427	114,657	153,446	113,033
Arkansas	331,693	192,571	164,147	146,823	116,365	239,683	200,668
California	814,295	660,546	671,087	803,139	885,108	1,231,352	1,134,712
Colorado	268,566	236,373	248,141	232,441	220,603	198,186	250,241
Connecticut	46,038	19,200	21,315	21,759	20,419	17,557	20,510
Delaware	24,219	22,646	20,943	20,253	22,075	26,508	28,500
Florida	412,471	411,769	395,845	461,800	509,574	286,424	143,297
Georgia	204,037	160,993	168,868	147,691	154,533	191,647	208,300
Hawaii	37,241	33,735	37,306	36,096	37,912	36,245	37,561
Idaho	167,624	146,413	119,668	114,118	123,724	109,628	122,533
Illinois	958,951	613,662	592,105	479,698	495,182	602,153	932,745
Indiana	419,941	323,945	339,244	236,230	252,329	270,213	402,181
Iowa	986,471	737,029	750,988	653,173	730,797	697,912	854,447
Kansas	449,458	571,813	508,879	410,945	351,996	445,588	643,447
Kentucky	360,719	174,472	173,827	150,689	135,077	142,140	149,718
Louisiana	186,160	97,436	65,164	71,785	60,758	60,284	72,429
Maine	35,236	33,024	35,351	34,677	34,670	29,112	31,462
Maryland	66,953	60,666	61,038	82,294	72,719	63,706	80,112
Massachusetts	29,112	18,208	22,884	25,856	23,143	17,472	20,329
Michigan	165,712	168,766	174,719	149,619	165,121	193,469	219,349
Minnesota	433,172	450,373	427,461	394,449	515,114	566,354	585,093
Mississippi	228,016	155,105	106,719	91,815	99,362	103,611	121,501
Missouri	399,621	346,380	266,636	229,874	247,351	294,131	391,699
Montana	115,121	95,060	89,854	102,882	88,949	67,010	65,088
Nebraska	599,232	435,679	409,327	372,810	466,137	327,979	506,754
Nevada	22,646	18,943	18,269	16,488	10,249	9,786	12,887
New Hampshire	8,161	8,656	8,930	9,013	6,565	7,301	7,509
New Jersey	24,137	19,348	23,069	26,541	31,155	44,092	66,623
New Mexico	107,826	98,068	101,072	103,197	83,213	107,497	111,921
New York	182,652	174,321	184,974	189,630	185,578	177,029	188,749
North Carolina	164,312	139,247	159,932	155,547	159,379	183,406	223,315
North Dakota	216,343	200,809	187,449	188,607	193,292	188,107	162,336
Ohio	286,147	221,017	228,248	256,863	289,405	284,597	411,419
Oklahoma	313,024	232,893	247,243	200,092	214,129	370,727	252,773
Oregon	118,144	101,094	99,043	99,681	89,956	115,124	132,766
Pennsylvania	236,210	211,331	218,687	202,489	204,942	194,662	214,711
Rhode Island	2,291	2,071	2,767	3,005	2,547	1,771	1,920
South Carolina	82,677	52,423	54,221	57,130	63,595	107,044	109,224
South Dakota	230,506	262,072	184,107	213,051	213,550	186,488	182,288
Tennessee	152,564	111,654	97,993	90,411	89,899	104,763	103,897
Texas	979,897	642,698	573,356	539,447	569,434	769,903	729,809
Utah	38,819	35,310	38,255	40,171	35,772	40,552	45,962
Vermont	28,983	29,169	31,502	33,254	33,358	29,592	32,042
Virginia	109,348	82,679	92,043	100,751	82,335	102,693	108,404
Washington	214,810	186,945	174,212	184,024	158,737	206,975	175,404
West Virginia	18,807	15,029	15,951	19,737	13,491	14,969	15,857
Wisconsin	383,409	323,988	355,034	356,470	380,557	370,830	405,154
Wyoming	53,769	48,903	38,703	40,541	42,712	31,441	24,856
United States	12,067,594	9,630,172	9,247,452	8,845,693	9,210,829	10,138,231	11,193,091

continued--

Table 44--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	131,292	146,146	303,352	240,737	167,994	1,836,317
Alaska	932	1,100	1,502	1,592	1,443	11,534
Arizona	81,209	93,296	183,979	204,245	172,962	1,720,204
Arkansas	180,129	323,569	506,956	359,433	226,141	2,988,178
California	1,045,856	1,244,365	1,763,244	1,884,402	1,400,855	13,538,961
Colorado	265,779	273,684	337,940	325,884	327,288	3,185,126
Connecticut	21,751	39,281	22,464	23,038	22,897	296,229
Delaware	31,174	34,566	47,024	30,721	24,496	333,125
Florida	126,569	149,296	207,713	274,405	425,112	3,804,275
Georgia	236,783	307,099	386,169	278,360	232,235	2,676,715
Hawaii	37,296	36,153	37,399	35,279	37,120	439,343
Idaho	130,605	207,195	268,057	277,379	220,481	2,007,425
Illinois	582,166	601,568	815,330	628,854	588,782	7,891,196
Indiana	283,512	293,699	590,273	615,189	481,269	4,508,025
Iowa	878,114	842,746	1,005,253	953,324	949,720	10,039,974
Kansas	566,277	452,444	580,365	402,926	502,552	5,886,690
Kentucky	156,336	176,055	233,063	303,227	521,600	2,676 923
Louisiana	88,301	131,052	363,607	271,787	184,105	1,652,868
Maine	34,204	34,981	40,628	41,001	40,222	424,568
Maryland	72,863	91,908	100,360	81,493	68,646	902,758
Massachusetts	23,584	33,807	30,604	35,515	28,610	308,524
Michigan	265,131	267,800	311,887	323,383	288,612	2,693,568
Minnesota	556,974	505,880	614,905	545,529	697,020	6,292,324
Mississippi	106,674	139,549	411,765	359,853	220,767	2,144,737
Missouri	283,440	307,132	597,006	378,336	363,858	4,105,464
Montana	69,908	130,586	196,872	226,184	159,776	1,407,290
Nebraska	554,532	462,858	616,029	610,879	712,473	6,074,689
Nevada	12,743	22,028	31,028	30,916	27,084	233,067
New Hampshire	7,890	8,421	8,554	8,769	8,687	98,456
New Jersey	52,166	41,448	40,754	35,057	27,296	431,686
New Mexico	98,270	87,033	126,131	60,254	60,067	1,144,549
New York	219,005	247,040	226,888	217,863	223,928	2,417,657
North Carolina	492,292	666,318	639,811	384,763	252,997	3,621,319
North Dakota	124,237	159,937	263,359	271,963	229,944	2,386,383
Ohio	315,783	281,918	490,944	352,020	318,968	3,737,329
Oklahoma	361,413	272,274	238,076	299,505	228,843	3,230,992
Oregon	156,172	192,231	184,716	158,197	154,690	1,611,814
Pennsylvania	225,694	231,555	247,403	245,276	233,534	2,666,494
Rhode Island	2,156	3,077	2,819	2,632	5,453	32,509
South Carolina	127,271	116,779	122,732	92,191	83,282	1,068,569
South Dakota	219,768	239,194	237,557	210,073	166,964	2,545,618
Tennessee	105,316	118,200	264,989	280,995	216,453	1,737,134
Texas	790,686	753,871	869,464	848,463	887,397	8,954,425
Utah	43,994	50,405	54,681	53,176	46,916	524,013
Vermont	29,605	33,081	33,477	31,301	33,113	378,477
Virginia	126,781	191,793	210,073	141,542	111,021	1,459,463
Washington	233,597	305,095	315,346	265,776	284,460	2,705,381
West Virginia	21,749	29,074	31,553	21,887	18,640	236,744
Wisconsin	417,736	387,161	433,554	443,152	454,478	4,711,523
Wyoming	32,011	71,289	111,775	94,509	60,179	650,688
United States	11,027,726	11,837,037	15,758,830	14,273,235	13,201,430	136,431,320

Table 45--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	98,312	83,162	87,514	82,886	86,020	80,174	98,362
Alaska	320	297	306	400	478	309	319
Arizona	81,260	72,644	57,456	74,183	63,541	62,299	62,808
Arkansas	110,899	111,962	115,578	111,968	112,065	107,322	137,570
California	330,848	302,927	319,770	335,020	346,501	341,962	357,288
Colorado	191,114	176,413	202,532	193,350	177,345	158,731	180,935
Connecticut	13,843	13,689	13,964	13,040	13,564	12,838	14,170
Delaware	19,860	16,644	16,722	16,192	17,899	19,339	22,538
Florida	83,389	79,600	78,034	74,919	70,744	73,349	81,910
Georgia	130,476	114,745	123,275	108,213	107,967	109,160	123,010
Hawaii	7,297	6,606	7,128	6,717	7,252	6,564	6,997
Idaho	63,876	62,886	63,967	64,097	67,444	67,417	71,220
Illinois	188,263	171,601	175,285	176,609	164,150	183,074	203,460
Indiana	146,903	128,971	129,654	119,807	123,542	127,124	126,824
Iowa	531,280	432,800	435,863	386,900	431,734	424,436	431,502
Kansas	236,847	426,281	401,158	285,024	279,765	225,799	268,581
Kentucky	107,790	98,708	113,180	112,541	96,526	94,248	105,036
Louisiana	36,517	32,222	30,786	35,621	33,374	30,645	38,976
Maine	23,685	22,275	22,518	22,262	23,093	22,852	26,854
Maryland	51,304	46,342	47,501	47,726	50,659	49,800	54,592
Massachusetts	9,804	9,905	10,455	9,808	10,230	9,424	10,409
Michigan	96,658	93,832	90,613	82,199	86,281	87,421	90,739
Minnesota	260,264	259,577	268,289	244,700	279,764	271,321	277,415
Mississippi	71,911	69,826	66,274	66,215	73,711	62,316	74,284
Missouri	222,711	185,443	169,032	164,371	154,694	151,840	163,846
Montana	64,475	59,330	46,634	55,238	36,431	24,783	25,233
Nebraska	283,953	255,561	247,963	236,346	322,294	220,161	266,748
Nevada	14,874	12,466	11,364	9,571	8,281	7,651	6,809
New Hampshire	5,984	6,683	6,353	6,247	4,499	5,838	6,032
New Jersey	9,996	8,844	10,019	9,887	10,240	9,790	9,979
New Mexico	92,603	85,571	88,358	90,023	68,948	84,782	85,942
New York	133,590	133,635	138,909	142,971	143,728	137,047	139,614
North Carolina	118,616	104,358	106,467	105,847	106,130	102,611	117,642
North Dakota	92,438	77,102	51,926	56,719	67,220	55,421	59,601
Ohio	123,910	104,764	109,447	101,466	110,312	107,383	118,894
Oklahoma	197,319	166,805	199,621	167,258	170,355	169,229	128,929
Oregon	46,552	44,202	41,089	45,730	40,101	42,335	44,155
Pennsylvania	163,739	148,789	159,403	151,526	160,576	152,514	158,950
Rhode Island	1,135	909	1,158	1,159	1,187	1,049	1,054
South Carolina	35,463	34,604	30,351	29,903	30,698	30,706	30,466
South Dakota	158,357	204,322	131,147	168,194	156,071	140,498	119,245
Tennessee	74,298	70,036	70,087	62,991	68,588	65,969	71,394
Texas	379,989	411,018	387,377	409,120	405,317	396,764	469,554
Utah	28,214	27,292	31,085	32,641	31,342	30,437	31,676
Vermont	27,530	27,874	28,734	29,265	30,707	28,364	28,965
Virginia	71,823	60,459	68,460	80,698	64,654	68,938	72,447
Washington	68,962	63,722	68,059	66,012	66,235	66,188	69,707
West Virginia	12,589	10,595	12,132	16,085	11,742	13,098	12,982
Wisconsin	301,937	285,149	309,057	307,080	324,751	321,298	315,232
Wyoming	44,524	41,919	33,285	37,360	39,909	28,953	19,920
United States	5,668,301	5,465,367	5,435,339	5,254,105	5,358,659	5,091,571	5,440,815

continued--

Table 45--Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	101,662	107,100	113,247	99,284	102,796	1,140,519
Alaska	320	327	335	315	350	4,076
Arizona	64,969	57,241	77,648	51,179	57,476	782,704
Arkansas	136,347	134,143	139,516	123,121	116,532	1,457,023
California	373,239	358,770	380,272	330,298	371,698	4,148,593
Colorado	159,204	180,933	241,260	178,749	179,356	2,219,922
Connecticut	14,783	15,368	14,880	15,786	16,485	172,410
Delaware	20,694	23,162	24,812	18,605	20,038	236,505
Florida	83,359	83,637	92,331	77,003	77,662	955,937
Georgia	133,689	134,511	148,377	129,522	140,365	1,503,310
Hawaii	6,826	6,533	6,659	5,741	7,000	81,320
Idaho	76,621	79,500	82,187	72,672	79,626	851,513
Illinois	206,107	213,586	230,232	197,992	202,071	2,312,430
Indiana	136,043	157,697	149,113	162,620	153,458	1,661,756
Iowa	432,615	480,829	512,562	499,313	487,524	5,487,358
Kansas	269,353	252,113	300,800	206,895	209,145	3,361,761
Kentucky	117,682	128,107	148,114	119,578	103,340	1,344,850
Louisiana	44,419	49,604	46,714	38,689	40,512	458,079
Maine	27,083	28,705	24,485	28,130	27,972	299,914
Maryland	55,493	55,813	55,853	48,593	50,936	614,612
Massachusetts	9,815	10,820	11,109	12,005	11,788	125,572
Michigan	98,456	95,686	112,466	87,001	97,467	1,118,819
Minnesota	272,667	292,442	309,790	281,960	285,777	3,303,966
Mississippi	83,076	88,909	95,127	71,008	69,140	891,797
Missouri	170,708	192,952	199,945	195,840	209,920	2,181,302
Montana	35,752	61,074	135,600	129,870	72,420	746,840
Nebraska	298,723	311,270	396,728	329,640	400,895	3,570,282
Nevada	6,367	14,444	24,298	23,850	17,816	157,791
New Hampshire	5,781	5,911	6,040	6,442	6,534	72,344
New Jersey	10,377	10,299	11,050	10,802	11,028	122,311
New Mexico	79,073	71,205	73,533	31,076	24,764	875,878
New York	141,664	143,413	151,892	148,390	149,057	1,703,910
North Carolina	123,779	146,435	148,574	130,960	124,830	1,436,249
North Dakota	35,006	42,915	85,650	82,745	74,679	781,422
Ohio	112,409	113,931	122,746	109,132	121,716	1,356,110
Oklahoma	286,169	207,248	169,198	149,743	135,156	2,147,030
Oregon	47,505	45,579	44,662	45,286	50,138	537,334
Pennsylvania	160,284	165,057	171,692	167,016	160,011	1,919,557
Rhode Island	1,052	1,105	1,208	1,161	1,141	13,318
South Carolina	34,190	33,388	37,184	38,902	47,360	413,215
South Dakota	141,682	155,192	156,639	153,531	105,160	1,790,038
Tennessee	78,367	80,546	85,239	78,283	78,883	884,681
Texas	467,775	466,432	544,738	426,409	423,559	5,188,052
Utah	31,600	31,431	36,129	37,425	34,674	383,946
Vermont	28,441	31,211	31,523	28,803	31,468	352,885
Virginia	78,186	108,857	123,324	85,332	66,281	949,459
Washington	73,979	75,903	80,795	71,027	76,294	846,883
West Virginia	13,337	19,779	23,757	14,822	11,453	172,371
Wisconsin	310,024	307,581	325,181	312,426	323,500	3,743,216
Wyoming	21,755	61,147	100,164	57,944	37,447	524,327
United States	5,718,507	5,939,841	6,605,378	5,723,916	5,704,698	67,405,497

Table 46--Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	32,872	30,220	31,155	32,158	26,507	37,012	39,798
Alaska	371	321	364	322	284	383	491
Arizona	126,551	49,826	65,775	61,406	57,375	99,785	55,861
Arkansas	173,622	93,137	75,008	55,804	48,616	137,209	83,844
California	453,621	337,761	364,967	481,363	577,835	902,102	796,597
Colorado	72,298	57,812	43,980	38,120	43,160	42,609	70,230
Connecticut	32,195	5,511	7,351	8,719	6,855	4,719	6,340
Delaware	4,245	6,001	4,223	4,106	4,217	7,181	5,970
Florida	328,899	332,081	317,889	386,901	438,961	213,151	61,614
Georgia	53,458	45,861	47,183	42,398	54,813	90,496	92,555
Hawaii	29,944	27,129	30,178	29,379	30,660	29,681	30,564
Idaho	102,174	85,541	56,828	52,261	59,642	45,171	54,689
Illinois	756,459	435,790	414,416	295,665	322,934	422,699	735,546
Indiana	266,736	192,459	209,451	114,049	126,105	144,278	278,720
Iowa	377,014	265,703	294,940	245,258	280,760	283,615	450,680
Kansas	198,865	151,237	104,372	118,774	88,000	232,474	355,405
Kentucky	251,671	75,640	60,722	38,212	38,789	48,445	45,750
Louisiana	147,504	70,016	38,289	38,948	29,873	31,287	38,423
Maine	11,575	10,810	12,895	12,454	11,614	6,373	4,770
Maryland	15,382	14,519	13,740	34,670	22,319	14,042	25,685
Massachusetts	19,305	8,303	12,429	16,048	13,913	8,048	9,920
Michigan	61,400	70,835	83,206	66,184	77,926	107,405	131,767
Minnesota	129,305	180,069	147,633	142,262	235,349	318,536	352,825
Mississippi	150,951	92,227	45,719	31,152	29,281	43,915	56,793
Missouri	163,910	159,265	94,814	64,976	97,999	148,139	236,053
Montana	52,746	38,998	41,669	45,717	58,022	49,201	49,236
Nebraska	214,755	147,706	133,828	112,868	135,487	122,763	280,174
Nevada	7,700	6,321	7,004	6,918	1,972	2,199	6,080
New Hampshire	2,177	1,973	2,577	2,766	2,066	1,463	1,477
New Jersey	13,558	10,278	13,023	16,707	21,035	34,383	56,735
New Mexico	13,685	12,519	12,289	14,667	14,911	23,442	26,122
New York	46,844	40,152	45,872	46,669	42,452	39,810	49,764
North Carolina	43,270	34,322	53,512	51,131	54,406	81,739	106,926
North Dakota	114,960	128,165	133,299	131,022	140,806	155,470	139,442
Ohio	159,286	115,256	118,545	154,860	178,097	178,057	293,900
Oklahoma	115,307	66,585	45,395	29,849	47,673	204,343	113,592
Oregon	70,327	57,381	58,215	54,745	51,382	73,387	90,099
Pennsylvania	71,432	62,240	59,185	50,822	44,459	42,503	56,152
Rhode Island	1,156	1,162	1,609	1,846	1,360	722	866
South Carolina	42,713	17,070	23,561	27,487	34,489	78,146	81,741
South Dakota	63,416	56,118	51,390	41,557	61,338	59,743	82,281
Tennessee	75,607	41,792	27,771	27,400	21,776	39,966	35,393
Texas	559,749	242,775	191,340	139,631	193,960	389,860	270,903
Utah	10,657	8,039	7,257	7,572	4,552	10,309	14,381
Vermont	1,453	1,295	2,768	3,989	2,651	1,228	3,077
Virginia	36,537	22,045	23,567	20,038	17,775	34,011	36,599
Washington	143,899	126,550	107,561	118,990	95,685	143,416	109,580
West Virginia	6,216	4,433	3,800	3,650	1,749	1,871	2,875
Wisconsin	68,857	33,661	42,489	47,191	53,272	50,991	92,562
Wyoming	9,275	7,029	5,418	3,110	2,800	2,632	4,971
United States	5,905,912	4,081,939	3,790,471	3,572,791	4,006,962	5,240,410	6,025,848

continued--

Table 46—Cash receipts from crops (excluding net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980—continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	31,459	41,032	191,423	141,315	63,682	698,633
Alaska	612	773	1,167	1,277	1,093	7,458
Arizona	21,877	43,012	108,258	140,336	99,873	929,935
Arkansas	53,288	204,476	365,358	191,334	91,429	1,573,125
California	700,613	908,894	1,387,316	1,476,540	929,074	9,316,683
Colorado	105,428	91,079	96,018	146,587	132,818	940,139
Connecticut	6,968	23,913	7,584	7,252	6,412	123,819
Dulaware	10,506	11,362	22,139	12,075	4,304	96,329
Florida	43,279	65,694	115,337	197,365	347,181	2,848,352
Georgia	107,345	177,748	243,659	150,038	74,953	1,180,507
Hawaii	30,470	29,620	30,740	29,538	30,120	358,023
Idaho	54,758	116,949	173,117	200,534	129,240	1,130,904
Illinois	386,554	406,676	584,687	404,913	267,219	5,433,558
Indiana	152,536	144,986	430,711	428,710	266,581	2,755,322
Iowa	485,377	436,758	543,738	434,641	344,348	4,442,832
Kansas	300,555	213,936	298,557	199,134	272,822	2,534,131
Kentucky	39,713	48,947	84,152	182,463	411,653	1,326,157
Louisiana	46,337	84,573	315,435	230,688	137,103	1,208,476
Maine	7,145	6,313	16,028	12,743	12,281	125,001
Maryland	17,523	36,194	43,978	31,501	13,718	283,271
Massachusetts	13,769	22,987	18,895	23,510	16,822	182,952
Michigan	169,913	178,840	201,248	226,137	161,612	1,536,473
Minnesota	315,124	248,901	332,855	247,977	319,405	2,970,241
Mississippi	30,481	54,680	316,408	284,123	139,964	1,275,694
Missouri	121,132	129,582	399,771	174,130	122,605	1,912,376
Montana	35,958	66,246	56,105	93,977	79,732	667,607
Nebraska	315,283	246,359	269,202	295,453	250,359	2,524,237
Nevada	6,517	7,021	6,735	7,067	9,128	74,662
New Hampshire	2,109	2,510	2,514	2,327	2,153	26,112
New Jersey	42,012	31,422	29,760	24,133	15,696	308,742
New Mexico	20,535	18,152	53,093	29,735	29,923	269,073
New York	77,484	104,409	75,668	65,818	64,998	699,940
North Carolina	369,783	521,081	490,663	253,087	124,297	2,184,217
North Dakota	106,725	124,277	182,794	194,357	141,629	1,692,946
Ohio	205,869	172,394	364,669	230,773	155,992	2,327,698
Oklahoma	72,601	64,192	71,869	152,437	87,690	1,071,533
Oregon	107,847	139,239	136,133	121,238	96,522	1,056,515
Pennsylvania	65,867	67,361	75,792	76,394	69,599	741,836
Rhode Island	1,104	1,972	1,611	1,471	4,312	19,191
South Carolina	95,494	84,468	86,334	53,500	33,411	658,414
South Dakota	83,878	93,008	91,645	63,313	53,171	800,858
Tennessee	28,747	39,318	180,091	201,649	132,581	852,091
Texas	333,946	299,084	333,441	404,802	447,495	3,806,986
Utah	12,110	18,063	17,967	15,443	11,857	138,207
Vermont	1,164	1,870	1,954	2,498	1,645	25,592
Virginia	49,098	93,697	87,124	55,659	42,927	509,077
Washington	160,727	208,845	223,231	191,851	196,317	1,826,652
West Virginia	8,413	9,295	7,799	7,066	7,172	64,339
Wisconsin	112,083	89,373	117,532	120,589	96,797	925,397
Wyoming	9,727	9,883	11,713	36,632	22,095	125,285
United States	5,577,843	6,231,464	9,304,018	8,276,130	6,573 810	68,587,598

Table 47—Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans) by State and month, 1980

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
				Thousand dollars			
Alabama	34,613	30,514	31,525	32,602	26,522	36,206	38,384
Alaska	371	321	364	322	284	383	491
Arizona	137,177	58,702	63,711	58,244	51,116	91,147	50,225
Arkansas	220,794	80,609	48,569	34,855	4,300	132,361	63,098
California	483,447	357,619	351,317	468,119	538,607	889,390	777,424
Colorado	77,452	59,960	45,609	39,091	43,258	39,455	69,306
Connecticut	32,195	5,511	7,351	8,719	6,855	4,719	6,340
Delaware	4,359	6,002	4,221	4,061	4,176	7,169	5,962
Florida	329,082	332,169	317,811	386,881	438,830	213,075	61,387
Georgia	73,561	46,248	45,593	39,478	46,566	82,487	85,290
Hawaii	29,944	27,129	30,178	29,379	30,660	29,681	30,564
Idaho	103,748	83,527	55,701	50,021	56,289	42,211	51,313
Illinois	770,688	442,061	416,820	303,089	331,032	419,079	729,285
Indiana	273,038	194,974	209,590	116,423	128,787	143,089	275,357
Iowa	455,191	304,229	315,125	266,273	299,063	273,476	422,945
Kansas	212,611	145,532	107,721	125,921	72,231	219,789	374,866
Kentucky	252,929	75,764	60,647	38,148	38,551	47,892	44,682
Louisiana	149,643	65,214	34,378	36,164	27,384	29,639	33,453
Maine	11,551	10,749	12,833	12,415	11,577	6,260	4,608
Maryland	15,649	14,324	13,537	34,568	22,060	13,906	25,520
Massachusetts	19,308	8,303	12,429	16,048	12,913	8,048	9,920
Michigan	69,054	74,934	84,106	67,420	78,840	106,048	128,610
Minnesota	172,908	190,796	159,172	149,749	235,350	295,033	307,678
Mississippi	156,105	85,279	40,445	25,600	25,651	41,295	47,217
Missouri	176,910	160,937	97,604	65,503	92,657	142,291	227,853
Montana	50,646	35,730	43,220	47,644	52,518	42,227	39,855
Nebraska	315,279	180,118	161,364	136,464	143,843	107,818	240,006
Nevada	7,772	6,477	6,905	6,917	1,968	2,135	6,076
New Hampshire	2,177	1,973	2,577	2,766	2,066	1,463	1,477
New Jersey	14,141	10,504	13,050	16,654	20,915	34,302	56,644
New Mexico	15,223	12,497	12,714	13,174	14,265	22,715	25,979
New York	49,062	40,686	46,065	46,659	41,850	39,982	49,135
North Carolina	45,696	34,889	53,465	49,700	53,249	80,795	105,673
North Dakota	123,905	123,707	135,523	131,888	126,072	132,686	102,735
Ohio	162,237	116,253	118,801	155,397	179,093	177,214	292,525
Oklahoma	115,705	66,088	47,622	32,834	43,774	201,498	123,844
Oregon	71,592	56,892	57,954	53,951	49,855	72,789	88,611
Pennsylvania	72,471	62,542	59,284	50,963	44,366	42,148	55,761
Rhode Island	1,156	1,162	1,609	1,846	1,360	722	866
South Carolina	47,214	17,819	23,870	27,227	32,897	76,338	78,758
South Dakota	72,149	57,750	52,960	44,857	57,479	45,990	63,043
Tennessee	78,266	41,618	27,906	27,420	21,311	38,794	32,503
Texas	599,908	231,680	185,979	130,327	164,117	373,139	260,255
Utah	10,605	8,018	7,170	7,530	4,430	10,115	14,286
Vermont	1,453	1,295	2,768	3,989	2,651	1,228	3,077
Virginia	37,525	22,220	23,583	20,053	17,681	33,755	35,957
Washington	145,848	123,223	106,153	118,012	92,502	140,787	105,697
West Virginia	6,218	4,434	3,819	3,652	1,749	1,871	2,875
Wisconsin	81,472	38,839	45,977	49,390	55,806	49,532	89,922
Wyoming	9,245	6,984	5,418	3,181	2,803	2,488	4,936
United States	6,399,293	4,164,805	3,812,113	3,591,588	3,852,170	5,046,660	5,752,276

continued--

Table 47--Cash receipts from crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by State and month, 1980--continued

State	August	September	October	November	December	Total
			Thousand dollars			
Alabama	29,630	39,046	190,105	141,453	65,198	695,798
Alaska	612	773	1,167	1,277	1,093	7,458
Arizona	16,240	36,055	106,331	153,066	115,486	937,500
Arkansas	43,782	189,426	367,440	236,312	109,609	1,531,155
California	672,617	885,595	1,382,972	1,554,104	1,029,157	9,390,368
Colorado	106,575	92,751	96,680	147,135	147,932	965,204
Connecticut	6,968	23,913	7,584	7,252	6,412	123,819
Delaware	10,480	11,404	22,212	12,116	4,458	96,620
Florida	43,210	65,659	115,382	197,402	347,450	2,848,338
Georgia	103,094	172,588	237,792	148,838	91,870	1,173,405
Hawaii	30,470	29,620	30,740	29,538	30,120	358,023
Idaho	53,984	127,695	185,870	204,707	140,855	1,155,912
Illinois	376,059	387,982	585,098	430,862	386,711	5,578,766
Indiana	147,469	136,002	441,160	452,569	327,811	2,846,269
Iowa	445,499	361,917	492,691	454,011	462,196	4,552,616
Kansas	296,924	200,331	279,565	196,031	293,407	2,524,929
Kentucky	38,654	47,948	84,949	183,649	418,260	1,332,073
Louisiana	43,882	81,448	316,893	233,098	143,593	1,194,789
Maine	7,121	6,276	16,143	12,871	12,250	124,654
Maryland	17,370	36,095	44,507	32,900	17,710	288,146
Massachusetts	13,769	22,987	18,895	23,510	16,822	182,952
Michigan	166,675	171,114	199,421	236,382	191,145	1,574,749
Minnesota	284,307	213,438	305,115	263,569	411,243	2,988,358
Mississippi	23,598	50,640	316,638	288,845	151,627	1,252,940
Missouri	112,732	114,180	397,061	182,496	153,938	1,924,162
Montana	34,156	69,512	61,272	96,314	87,356	660,450
Nebraska	255,809	151,588	219,301	281,239	311,578	2,504,407
Nevada	6,376	7,584	6,730	7,066	9,268	75
New Hampshire	2,109	2,510	2,514	2,327	2,153	26,112
New Jersey	41,789	31,149	29,704	24,255	16,268	309,375
New Mexico	19,197	15,828	52,598	29,178	35,303	268,671
New York	77,341	103,627	74,996	69,473	74,871	713,747
North Carolina	368,513	519,883	491,237	253,803	128,167	2,185,070
North Dakota	89,231	117,022	177,709	189,218	155,265	1,604,961
Ohio	203,374	167,987	368,198	242,888	197,252	2,381,219
Oklahoma	75,244	65,026	68,878	149,762	93,687	1,083,962
Oregon	108,667	146,652	140,054	122,911	104,552	1,074,480
Pennsylvania	65,410	66,498	75,711	78,260	73,523	746,937
Rhode Island	1,104	1,972	1,611	1,471	4,312	19,191
South Carolina	93,081	83,391	85,548	53,289	35,922	655,354
South Dakota	78,086	84,002	80,918	56,542	61,804	755,580
Tennessee	26,949	37,654	179,750	202,712	137,570	852,453
Texas	322,911	287,439	324,726	422,054	463,838	3,766,373
Utah	12,394	18,974	18,552	15,751	12,242	140,067
Vermont	1,164	1,870	1,954	2,498	1,645	25,592
Virginia	48,595	82,936	86,749	56,210	44,740	510,004
Washington	159,618	229,192	234,551	194,749	208,166	1,858,498
West Virginia	8,412	9,295	7,796	7,065	7,187	64,373
Wisconsin	107,712	79,580	108,373	130,726	130,978	968,307
Wyoming	10,256	10,142	11,611	36,565	22,732	126,361
United States	5,309,219	5,897,196	9,153,452	8,550,319	7,496,732	69,025,823

Table 48—Government payments, by State, 1977-80

State	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Thousand dollars		
Alabama	29,662	31,734	12,072	23,029
Alaska	127	192	270	194
Arizona	4,713	9,172	9,072	5,081
Arkansas	53,527	24,491	32,564	34,514
California	75,157	56,760	61,328	14,109
Colorado	65,404	80,422	37,296	18,012
Connecticut	379	425	419	941
Delaware	419	3,435	367	1,035
Florida	20,750	10,311	5,777	7,043
Georgia	51,166	55,014	17,945	28,866
Hawaii	24,693	799	741	711
Idaho	42,859	63,499	21,059	7,901
Illinois	32,082	102,775	33,210	35,734
Indiana	21,821	53,368	18,587	15,024
Iowa	28,901	270,987	69,189	44,563
Kansas	236,689	300,926	125,838	93,251
Kentucky	7,192	12,633	6,659	10,757
Louisiana	44,390	15,745	20,189	19,229
Maine	2,099	3,749	5,540	3,443
Maryland	3,398	6,993	2,127	3,514
Massachusetts	575	773	592	743
Michigan	21,195	45,510	15,593	10,666
Minnesota	82,848	164,345	68,436	69,593
Mississippi	23,853	29,550	12,887	18,770
Missouri	51,183	72,277	31,340	78,907
Montana	61,443	137,237	33,997	58,484
Nebraska	92,939	268,648	132,696	82,918
Nevada	2,590	3,353	1,337	1,340
New Hampshire	621	886	617	702
New Jersey	1,116	1,957	806	869
New Mexico	15,112	29,201	21,341	20,888
New York	8,576	22,475	9,036	5,821
North Carolina	21,645	34,758	8,306	13,187
North Dakota	122,603	278,179	46,519	116,634
Ohio	33,102	24,305	10,602	9,403
Oklahoma	84,132	102,604	41,676	34,890
Oregon	23,532	30,416	8,472	5,897
Pennsylvania	7,476	12,659	6,036	8,333
Rhode Island	63	62	78	95
South Carolina	15,712	20,998	6,457	13,431
South Dakota	94,858	127,155	54,687	65,272
Tennessee	12,370	15,464	8,432	18,681
Texas	157,993	318,843	307,099	231,840
Utah	18,565	20,245	5,232	5,090
Vermont	2,026	4,538	1,215	1,322
Virginia	17,108	26,712	5,947	13,302
Washington	58,844	68,791	16,673	9,458
West Virginia	4,507	3,212	2,039	2,489
Wisconsin	26,338	44,116	28,473	12,373
Wyoming	10,526	17,305	8,283	7,323
United States	1,818,879	3,030,004	1,375,153	1,285,672

Table 49— Government payments, by programs, 1949-80 1/

Year	Conservation 2/	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed grain	Wheat	Cotton	Cropland adjustment	Miscellaneous 3/	Total
				Million dollars					
1949	156	30	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	185
			NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
1950	246	37	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	283
1951	246	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	286
1952	242	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	275
1953	181	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	213
1954	217	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	257
1955	188	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	229
1956	220	37	54	NA	NA	NA	NA	243	554
1957	230	32	53	NA	NA	NA	NA	700	1,016
1958	215	44	14	NA	NA	NA	NA	815	1,089
1959	233	44	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	323	682
1960	223	59	51	NA	NA	NA	NA	370	702
1961	236	53	56	772	42	NA	NA	334	1,493
1962	230	64	54	841	253	NA	NA	304	1,747
1963	231	67	37	843	215	NA	NA	304	1,696
1964	236	79	25	1,163	438	39	NA	199	2,181
1965	224	75	18	1,391	525	70	NA	160	2,463
1966	231	71	34	1,293	679	773	51	145	3,277
1967	237	70	29	865	731	932	85	129	3,079
1968	229	75	66	1,366	747	787	81	112	3,462
1969	204	78	61	1,643	858	828	78	43	3,794
1970	208	88	49	1,504	871	919	76	2	3,717
1971	173	80	69	1,054	878	822	67	2	3,145
1972	198	82	110	1,845	856	813	52	6	3,961
1973	72	82	65	1,142	474	718	47	7	2,607
1974	192	78	4/	101	70	42	41	6	531
1975	193	61	13	279	77	138	37	9	807
1976	209	1	39	196	135	108	20	26	734
1977	328	65	5	187	887	89	4/	257	1,819
1978	239	0	27	1,172	963	127	NA	502	3,030
1979	179	NA	33	494	114	185	NA	370	1,375
1980	198	NA	28	382	211	172	NA	294	1,285

NA=no program. 1/ Details may not add due to rounding. See issues prior to 1979 for 1933 to 1949 data. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Through 1970 total amounts are for Soil Bank; starting with 1971 amounts include all other programs, Soil Bank discontinued. 4/ Less than $500,000.

Table 50--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1978-80 1/

State	1978			1979			1980		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	Thousand dollars								
Alabama	19,401	12,772	32,173	21,994	14,317	36,311	14,571	10,979	25,550
Alaska	328	105	433	336	89	425	376	89	465
Arizona	2,246	5,898	8,144	3,699	6,101	9,800	5,590	5,922	11,512
Arkansas	14,160	11,027	25,187	23,480	11,231	34,711	19,977	6,573	26,550
California	18,945	5,376	24,321	18,611	6,898	25,509	22,505	5,529	28,034
Colorado	9,643	1,066	10,709	14,340	1,009	15,349	20,798	915	21,713
Connecticut	1,355	807	2,162	1,797	815	2,612	1,501	908	2,409
Delaware	709	228	937	890	265	1,155	821	270	1,091
Florida	7,307	7,400	14,707	6,545	7,009	13,554	9,543	7,718	17,261
Georgia	16,202	16,324	32,526	17,748	15,589	33,337	18,782	14,121	32,903
Hawaii	1,166	0	1,166	1,045	0	1,045	1,123	0	1,123
Idaho	7,593	2,033	9,626	12,024	1,880	13,904	8,451	1,870	10,321
Illinois	17,404	7,233	24,637	25,975	7,323	33,298	29,897	6,330	36,227
Indiana	14,132	8,040	22,172	17,118	7,855	24,973	16,922	7,705	24,627
Iowa	56,472	4,169	60,641	69,790	4,083	73,873	53,725	3,918	57,643
Kansas	14,696	4,059	18,755	25,702	4,055	29,757	24,881	4,052	28,933
Kentucky	38,001	16,428	54,429	33,206	24,188	57,394	25,778	21,871	47,649
Louisiana	10,973	4,485	15,458	18,135	4,459	22,594	10,724	3,456	14,180
Maine	1,993	2,484	4,477	2,246	2,432	4,678	3,304	2,474	5,778
Maryland	5,322	1,689	7,011	7,015	1,584	8,599	6,841	1,701	8,542
Massachusetts	1,418	824	2,242	1,704	823	2,527	1,935	853	2,788
Michigan	14,746	9,375	24,121	19,330	9,480	28,810	16,166	8,594	24,760
Minnesota	33,264	13,925	47,189	35,502	13,758	49,260	24,384	12,582	36,966
Mississippi	12,887	20,314	33,201	17,102	17,794	34,896	13,764	13,637	27,401
Missouri	36,051	20,500	56,551	40,529	23,079	63,608	32,246	14,311	46,557
Montana	8,757	1,696	10,453	10,572	1,773	12,345	7,198	1,773	8,971
Nebraska	16,798	3,803	20,601	21,738	3,875	25,613	22,752	3,809	26,561
Nevada	2,194	114	2,308	3,212	147	3,359	2,503	140	2,643
New Hampshire	953	1,022	1,975	1,392	979	2,371	1,813	1,022	2,835
New Jersey	1,805	802	2,607	2,482	774	3,256	2,653	801	3,454
New Mexico	5,387	1,604	6,991	7,487	1,325	8,812	5,239	1,351	6,590
New York	14,629	10,649	25,278	18,761	10,857	29,618	19,307	10,769	30,076
North Carolina	33,517	35,551	69,068	40,024	34,927	74,951	33,344	35,016	68,360
North Dakota	11,511	2,447	13,958	14,332	2,391	16,723	13,760	2,364	16,124
Ohio	19,677	12,025	31,702	23,261	10,757	34,018	22,567	9,535	32,102
Oklahoma	19,339	3,756	23,095	24,327	3,765	28,092	23,601	2,262	25,863
Oregon	14,068	4,092	18,160	16,665	4,250	20,915	16,882	4,193	21,075
Pennsylvania	38,417	6,805	45,222	33,590	5,997	39,587	35,170	5,694	40,864
Rhode Island	167	76	243	376	68	444	246	67	313
South Carolina	9,070	9,455	18,525	9,082	8,451	17,533	8,452	8,386	16,838
South Dakota	11,189	1,960	13,149	14,079	1,984	16,063	17,152	1,948	19,100
Tennessee	28,114	22,831	50,945	28,461	20,612	49,073	28,603	20,304	48,907
Texas	15,562	14,425	29,987	43,338	12,864	56,202	32,299	13,535	45,834
Utah	3,368	1,284	4,652	7,123	1,481	8,604	6,475	1,205	7,680
Vermont	3,083	2,830	5,913	3,873	2,796	6,669	6,058	2,889	8,947
Virginia	17,831	20,218	38,049	22,385	18,930	41,315	17,539	16,204	33,743
Washington	20,932	2,978	23,910	28,678	3,921	32,599	28,524	3,644	32,168
West Virginia	8,212	3,975	12,187	12,978	3,798	16,776	9,833	11,455	21,288
Wisconsin	35,720	18,096	53,816	45,916	17,450	63,366	40,895	47,319	88,214
Wyoming	4,250	428	4,678	3,581	433	4,014	3 701	438	4,139
United States	700,964	359,483	1,060,447	873,576	360,721	1,234,297	791,171	362,501	1,153,672

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 51--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1977-80 1/

Year and commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Thousand dollars							
1977:													
Soybeans	-1,806	-5,614	-6,932	12,204	-5,595	-7,037	-3,611	-4,449	-3,835	43,840	119,155	68,202	204,522
Corn	32,048	1,397	-17,951	-18,397	-10,041	-21,446	-23,996	-30,365	19,613	295,247	606,627	345,084	1,177,820
Wheat	99,488	47,999	67,432	24,519	123,391	187,501	316,184	316,864	163,961	45,740	-58,689	-53,005	1,281,385
Cotton	8,515	3,152	-8,278	96,034	-30,643	-27,797	-17,764	-22,203	-9,900	60,618	196,275	273,104	521,113
Rice	17,230	-11,199	-11,125	24,449	-10,344	-71,307	-2,618	10,447	18,086	37,388	30,404	1,042	32,453
Sorghum	1,277	-730	-1,982	-758	-425	-922	5,193	34,723	48,362	68,785	88,491	40,015	282,029
Rye	-4	10	13	-21	-2	0	98	475	328	65	-37	-69	856
Barley	1,557	-359	-950	-1,758	-1,682	-2,216	7,573	30,440	25,325	13,394	9,221	2,907	83,452
Oats	-66	-79	-413	-321	-294	207	6,803	25,418	12,076	5,755	3,771	1,467	54,324
Total	158,239	34,577	19,814	135,951	64,365	56,983	287,862	361,350	274,016	570,832	995,218	678,747	3,637,954
1978:													
Soybeans	58,240	-8,164	-47,122	-45,082	-46,958	-35,487	-19,229	-31,483	-24,728	12,723	98,310	49,978	-39,002
Corn	326,911	52,341	-16,030	-116,223	-106,336	-134,691	-117,931	-95,274	28,107	123,845	469,538	295,196	709,453
Wheat	-29,497	-73,968	-74,733	-94,992	-66,809	-115,473	8,311	41,731	62,573	21,756	-2,610	-613	-324,324
Cotton	224,513	-39,072	-144,664	-85,047	-132,421	-65,525	-44,091	-63,303	-36,552	-44,112	-12,428	40,713	-401,989
Rice	-2,832	-11,478	-17,269	-12,140	-13,004	-15,716	-25,333	369	-26,784	46,263	34,524	14,511	-28,889
Sorghum	45,919	8,014	-16,702	-41,108	-23,712	-18,901	8,140	23,712	16,046	19,943	22,789	11,550	55,690
Rye	8	-14	-151	-129	-105	-62	65	2,093	811	330	208	37	3,091
Barley	3,146	157	799	-1,341	-4,655	-8,474	-6,303	22,743	14,708	14,317	11,438	2,429	48,967
Oats	1,344	450	3,173	-11	-1,483	-3,519	-2,641	4,629	4,509	2,393	1,245	236	10,325
Total	627,752	-71,734	-312,699	-396,073	-395,483	-397,848	-199,012	-94,780	38,690	197,458	623,014	414,037	33,322
1979:													
Soybeans	50,551	-23,933	-26,134	-23,989	-28,161	-26,496	-26,319	-35,984	-16,613	32,940	132,426	122,529	130,817
Corn	222,153	15,135	-24,702	-28,523	-81,791	-87,079	-178,335	-374,645	-152,940	-56,849	143,996	184,131	-419,449
Wheat	7,227	-24,739	-22,850	-29,629	-70,486	-156,906	-154,758	-81,184	15,665	24,383	8,643	-4,552	-489,186
Cotton	96,754	39,228	10,473	-14,193	-48,122	-44,77	-35,684	-34,823	-24,654	156,963	-122,376	55,971	34,759
Rice	-58	-11,873	-18,609	-20,467	-25,815	-19,247	-22,702	1,668	19,908	46,324	44,950	24,249	18,328
Sorghum	17,273	-3,430	-11,510	-10,774	-15,554	-15,238	-42,293	-43,125	-13,240	-7,950	19,823	15,322	-110,696
Rye	93	-54	91	-33	-237	-559	-582	-161	515	479	227	49	-172
Barley	7,618	663	3,433	-2,268	-6,715	-8,518	-10,314	-16,344	561	2,427	703	-801	-29,555
Oats	-456	-960	-1,498	-2,773	-4,810	-3,305	-3,526	-4,946	1,143	1,413	582	-658	-19,794
Total	401,155	-9,963	-91,306	-132,649	-281,691	-362,126	-474,513	-589,544	-169,655	200,130	228,974	396,240	-884,948
1980:													
Soybeans	133,942	-10,711	-15,483	-10,609	-43,024	-41,862	-91,821	-61,942	-82,365	7,554	62,794	185,715	32,188
Corn	268,031	116,262	71,387	61,809	67,526	-32,292	-97,212	-144,231	-258,944	-152,428	89,654	488,704	478,266
Wheat	-5,431	-29,053	7,243	9,574	-56,558	-58,382	18,578	21,1[illegible]	86,475	23,803	-3,463	89,018	103,541
Cotton	49,334	31,815	-14,137	-18,204	-26,411	-33,976	-37,908	-46,236	-38,607	-14,594	62,972	116,742	30,790
Rice	18,171	-24,652	-26,157	-24,943	-80,315	-1,174	-523	301	2,798	16,242	90,594	29,417	-241
Sorghum	35,177	6,364	1,869	1,387	-7,986	-10,323	-29,333	-27,843	-44,535	-23,133	-17,579	10,566	-105,369
Rye	95	-60	163	122	-105	-597	-1,343	-460	-40	-177	-150	-76	-2,628
Barley	-1,630	-4,571	-931	-236	-6,703	-12,220	-26,633	-6,063	4,506	2,332	-2,870	3,958	-51,061
Oats	-2,066	-1,810	-521	-95	-1,129	-2,919	-6,400	-1,779	-960	-9,368	-6,252	-1,368	-34,667
Total	495,623	83,584	23,433	18,805	-154,705	-193,745	-272,595	-267,116	-331,672	-149,769	275,700	923,276	450,819

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 52--Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by commodity and month, 1977-80 1/

Year and commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
						Thousand dollars							
1977:													
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Corn	61	62	26	34	19	159	-11	34	45	234	31	354	1,048
Wheat	2	0	67	0	449	56*	4,343	9,248	7,759	15,419	25,411	13,930	77,196
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	17
Rice	198	0	0	0	43	0	6	17	31	0	38	60	393
Sorghum	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	38	-34	109	70	34	221
Rye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barley	1	0	9	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	36	1	50
Oats	1	5	7	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	4	3	26
Total	263	67	109	34	519	728	4,555	9,167	7,974	15,763	25,606	14,383	79,168
1978:													
Soybeans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	4	29
Corn	192	97	82	11	53	10	180	4,461	13,273	14,729	44,951	61,431	139,470
Wheat	7,262	2,535	13,098	439	910	1,135	1,779	1,231	626	398	191	304	29,908
Cotton	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	52	2	0	113
Rice	2	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Sorghum	19	11	0	1	3	67	1,529	1,885	18,517	3,141	28,983	22,092	76,248
Rye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Barley	103	-67	-23	4	-1	38	134	510	442	386	290	274	2,090
Oats	8	-1	4	14	49	190	1,346	-446	383	374	249	202	2,372
Total	7,610	2,582	13,161	469	1,069	1,440	4,968	7,671	33,260	19,090	74,667	84,643	250,650
1979:													
Soybeans	26	17	66	20	72	80	21	21	69	87	24	15	520
Corn	25,377	9,575	8,912	2,690	2,315	1,281	564	605	465	970	783	411	54,148
Wheat	500	312	2,945	87	119	153	109	110	87	142	29	24	4,617
Cotton	4	2	21	18	39	127	68	29	45	7	18	0	378
Rice	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	0	0	70
Sorghum	4,055	2,633	2,824	656	2,580	2,329	791	214	214	1,764	349	647	19,056
Rye	7	0	3	3	24	236	35	17	11	7	0	3	346
Barley	514	434	409	181	163	208	161	148	67	160	55	197	2,697
Oats	200	95	131	32	54	53	27	84	88	44	27	29	864
Total	30,883	13,070	15,311	3,687	5,366	4,467	1,776	1,231	1,046	3,246	1,287	1,326	82,696
1980:													
Soybeans	14	53	68	0	0	0	59	113	120	246	39	14	726
Corn	1,126	311	1,029	0	0	0	367	1,029	1,465	349	936	285	6,899
Wheat	93	69	273	4	0	0	62	81	161	38	163	-10	934
Cotton	7	23	6	4	87	5	204	92	88	21	139	-24	652
Rice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Sorghum	678	186	168	0	0	0	76	67	456	43	36	54	1,764
Rye	14	20	6	0	0	0	1	14	17	37	14	1	124
Barley	234	45	164	0	0	0	201	81	238	51	160	27	1,201
Oats	76	21	77	0	0	0	7	31	51	8	22	7	300
Total	2,242	729	1,791	*	94	5	989	1,516	2,596	798	1,558	368	12,694

1/ Total includes other minor commodities.

Table 53--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1977-80 1/

State	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Thousand dollars		
Alabama	8,210	-4,513	1,501	-2,834
Alaska	0	0	0	0
Arizona	37,442	-20,979	16,357	7,676
Arkansas	159,231	-81,886	36,299	-41,774
California	103,995	-52,305	56,762	73,713
Colorado	86,765	-4,491	-36,431	25,146
Connecticut	0	0	0	0
Delaware	297	-231	-169	311
Florida	192	921	-659	-7
Georgia	7,170	5,156	13,754	-6,988
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	16,399	-6,337	-293	25,008
Illinois	109,807	41,068	-73,787	145,951
Indiana	80,013	-8,829	-50,049	91,323
Iowa	198,226	216,291	-50,351	111,035
Kansas	475,852	-136,698	-162,780	-9,081
Kentucky	17,254	-12,290	-5,172	5,949
Louisiana	26,849	-18,398	4,771	-13,683
Maine	305	413	-21	-301
Maryland	5,121	-2,940	-2,767	4,920
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	44,460	5,295	-22,438	38,541
Minnesota	394,311	170,094	-67,715	20,678
Mississippi	96,630	-69,139	10,931	-22,740
Missouri	126,699	-19,733	-25,134	12,222
Montana	95,002	10,089	-27,830	-7,131
Nebraska	428,289	259,237	-142,086	-19,004
Nevada	119	-105	37	614
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	1,325	-237	-759	633
New Mexico	27,946	-14,176	-7,903	-300
New York	9,300	-1,285	-3,039	14,303
North Carolina	13,383	-5,070	-7,575	885
North Dakota	180,294	73,650	-71,685	-87,540
Ohio	44,674	-18,234	-15,431	53,698
Oklahoma	123,138	-63,883	-58,467	12,437
Oregon	6,030	-6,620	-1,376	17,967
Pennsylvania	5,489	-1,702	-1,780	5,168
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	11,673	-1,974	-3,390	-3,020
South Dakota	164,763	103,930	-36,623	-42,434
Tennessee	17,464	-9,620	914	367
Texas	455,292	-312,984	-117,572	-40,100
Utah	922	385	-1,112	1,860
Vermont	0	0	0	0
Virginia	3,064	609	-1,721	1,009
Washington	2,456	-14,036	-6,795	31,867
West Virginia	100	-72	28	34
Wisconsin	47,733	33,619	-20,379	43,343
Wyoming	4,270	1,332	-3,013	1,098
United States	3,637,954	33,322	-884,948	450,819

1/ Loans made minus loans repaid.

Table 54—Commodity Credit Corporation loans liquidated, by State, 1977-80 1/

State	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Thousand dollars		
Alabama	0	0	0	1
Alaska	0	4,712	0	0
Arizona	0	2	89	111
Arkansas	105	5,005	1,069	196
California	33	8	0	25
Colorado	3,730	2,380	179	81
Connecticut	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	20
Florida	0	0	2	13
Georgia	25	101	257	114
Hawaii	0	0	0	0
Idaho	973	203	65	1
Illinois	1,113	13,032	3,148	742
Indiana	491	5,463	1,460	376
Iowa	142	37,823	10,698	1,251
Kansas	33,939	43,181	3,799	121
Kentucky	65	328	24	33
Louisiana	13	41	29	4
Maine	0	2	82	49
Maryland	19	196	93	45
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0
Michigan	514	4,961	1,736	265
Minnesota	4,865	34,684	14,667	2,562
Mississippi	16	26	79	14
Missouri	1,031	21,914	6,688	436
Montana	6,468	2,025	263	26
Nebraska	9,081	33,791	7,602	834
Nevada	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	4	16	26	0
New Mexico	131	209	-10	116
New York	88	357	977	496
North Carolina	32	97	56	42
North Dakota	4,535	4,658	2,158	459
Ohio	662	4,129	1,623	177
Oklahoma	5,114	1,363	220	8
Oregon	158	22	65	2
Pennsylvania	31	188	577	67
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	96	131	40
South Dakota	580	13,280	9,873	2,891
Tennessee	40	12	9	5
Texas	3,628	10,313	5,217	513
Utah	0	8	7	0
Vermont	0	8	0	0
Virginia	224	322	29	82
Washington	860	161	2	21
West Virginia	0	0	3	0
Wisconsin	43	5,036	4,292	433
Wyoming	415	497	12	22
United States	79,168	250,650	82,696	12,694

1/ Loans acquired by Commodity Credit Corporation plus loans charged off.

Table 55--Gross income from farming (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), by major components, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Cash receipts					Nonmoney and other farm income 3/	Gross income from farming
	Marketings			Government payments	Total		
	Livestock 1/	Crops 2/	Total				
	Million dollars						
1910-14	2,948	2,981	5,929	0	5,929	1,845	7,774
1915-19	5,072	5,504	10,576	0	10,576	2,640	13,216
1920-24	4,735	5,066	9,801	0	9,801	2,604	12,404
1925-29	5,797	5,126	10,923	0	10,923	2,698	13,621
1930-34	3,592	2,782	6,374	116	6,490	1,740	8,230
1935-39	4,576	3,417	7,994	479	8,473	2,224	10,697
1940	4,913	3,469	8,382	723	9,105	2,235	11,340
1941	6,492	4,619	11,111	544	11,655	2,616	14,271
1942	9,039	6,526	15,565	650	16,215	3,678	19,893
1943	11,493	8,127	19,620	645	20,265	3,079	23,344
1944	11,351	9,185	20,536	776	21,312	2,726	24,038
1945	12,008	9,655	21,663	742	22,405	2,969	25,374
1946	13,786	11,016	24,802	772	25,574	3,994	29,568
1947	16,527	13,093	29,620	314	29,934	2,452	32,386
1948	17,129	13,098	30,227	257	30,484	5,970	36,454
1949	15,409	12,396	27,805	185	27,990	2,772	30,762
1950	16,105	12,356	28,461	283	28,744	4,359	33,103
1951	19,619	13,239	32,858	286	33,144	5,138	38,282
1952	18,238	14,290	32,528	275	32,803	4,948	37,751
1953	16,923	14,078	31,001	213	31,214	3,233	34,447
1954	16,276	13,556	29,832	257	30,089	4,092	34,181
1955	15,967	13,523	29,490	229	29,719	3,757	33,476
1956	16,363	14,038	30,401	554	30,955	3,004	33,959
1957	17,376	12,338	29,714	1,016	30,730	4,058	34,788
1958	19,227	14,229	33,456	1,089	34,545	4,413	38,958
1959	18,904	14,743	33,647	682	34,329	3,561	37,890
1960	18,989	15,259	34,248	702	34,950	3,944	38,894
1961	19,514	15,650	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,890	40,547
1962	20,158	16,310	36,468	1,747	38,215	4,128	42,343
1963	20,047	17,430	37,477	1,696	39,173	4,195	43,368
1964	19,948	17,178	37,326	2,181	39,507	2,797	42,304
1965	21,886	17,479	39,365	2,463	41,828	4,721	46,549
1966	25,026	18,409	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,756	50,468
1967	24,383	18,434	42,817	3,079	45,896	4,624	50,520
1968	25,487	18,696	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,202	51,847
1969	28,573	19,606	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,435	56,408
1970	29,563	20,976	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,319	58,575
1971	30,583	22,276	52,859	3,145	56,004	5,996	62,000
1972	35,670	25,520	61,190	3,961	65,151	5,829	70,980
1973	45,936	41,132	87,068	2,607	89,675	9,236	98,911
1974	41,359	51,090	92,449	531	92,980	5,360	98,340
1975	43,059	45,150	88,209	807	89,016	11,322	100,338
1976	46,112	48,668	94,780	734	95,514	6,298	101,812
1977	47,639	48,650	96,289	1,819	98,108	10,576	108,684
1978	59,213	53,711	112,924	3,030	115,954	11,589	127,544
1979	68,522	63,394	131,916	1,375	133,291	18,623	151,914
1980	67,405	69,026	136,431	1,286	137,717	12,799	150,516

1/ From table 57. 2/ From table 58. 3/ From table 56.

Table 56--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households: Livestock and products	Crops 1/	Total	Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Other farm income: Recreational	Machine hire and custom work	Total	Net change in farm inventories 2/
			Million dollars					
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	NA	NA	NA	136
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	NA	NA	NA	63
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	NA	NA	NA	-101
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	NA	NA	NA	43
1930-34	740	453	1,193	712	NA	NA	NA	-165
1935-39	859	459	1,318	719	NA	NA	NA	187
1940	745	465	1,210	744	NA	NA	NA	281
1941	909	520	1,429	767	NA	NA	NA	420
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	NA	NA	NA	1,099
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	NA	NA	NA	-53
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	NA	NA	NA	-410
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	NA	NA	NA	-439
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	NA	NA	NA	29
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	NA	NA	NA	-1,760
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	NA	NA	NA	1,732
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	NA	NA	NA	-866
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	NA	20	20	812
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	NA	42	42	1,184
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	NA	70	70	922
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	NA	84	84	-623
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	NA	101	101	491
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	NA	123	123	215
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	NA	141	141	-456
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	NA	169	169	618
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	NA	222	222	825
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	NA	227	227	14
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	NA	244	244	397
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	NA	243	243	336
1962	668	325	993	2,258	NA	257	257	620
1963	610	311	921	2,360	NA	285	285	629
1964	549	286	835	2,443	41	295	336	-817
1965	535	276	811	2,481	42	345	387	1,042
1966	573	251	824	2,599	44	372	416	-83
1967	504	232	736	2,747	46	438	484	657
1968	494	225	719	2,838	48	473	521	124
1969	522	209	731	3,046	50	509	559	99
1970	535	216	751	3,019	54	489	543	6
1971	506	226	732	3,226	57	584	641	1,397
1972	580	251	831	3,474	65	598	663	861
1973	782	322	1,104	3,913	71	742	813	3,406
1974	904	391	1,295	4,687	79	910	989	-1,611
1975	903	366	1,269	5,420	82	1,151	1,233	3,400
1976	944	390	1,334	5,973	90	1,267	1,357	-2,366
1977	578	392	970	7,074	100	1,461	1,561	971
1978	701	359	1,060	8,248	112	1,597	1,710	572
1979	874	361	1,234	9,915	122	2,007	2,129	5,345
1980	791	363	1,154	11,425	131	2,086	2,217	-1,997

NA=not available. 1/ Includes fuelwood. 2/ Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under Commodity Credit Corporation loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 57—Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry 1/	Wool	Other 2/	Total 3/
					Million dollars					
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935-39	1,174	856	167	1,409	484	250	79	86	74	4,577
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	82	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,689	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,365	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	234	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,975	2,906	1,054	120	398	45,936
1974	17,819	6,975	370	9,445	2,881	2,568	808	79	414	41,359
1975	17,524	7,883	385	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,059
1976	19,302	7,261	392	11,428	3,136	3,058	969	73	493	46,112
1977	20,225	7,281	386	11,752	2,918	3,239	1,059	77	701	47,639
1978	28,248	8,753	453	12,690	2,953	3,851	1,326	76	863	59,213
1979	34,399	9,027	474	14,659	3,317	4,189	1,400	91	967	68,522
1980	31,173	8,920	471	16,598	3,248	4,431	1,458	93	1,013	67,405

1/ Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs. 2/ Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals. 3/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 58—Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts 1/	Vegetables 2/	Other 3/	Total 4/
				Million dollars					
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	313	2,782
1935-39	502	434	757	87	274	457	530	376	3,417
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,334	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,444	4,351	3,590	41,132
1974	8,511	13,959	2,893	9,965	2,097	3,435	5,329	4,901	51,090
1975	7,760	12,150	2,311	7,273	2,155	3,525	5,350	4,626	45,150
1976	6,896	13,075	3,476	9,406	2,310	3,646	5,242	4,617	48,668
1977	6,055	11,906	3,470	9,722	2,331	4,613	5,638	4,915	48,650
1978	5,839	11,427	3,465	13,023	2,606	5,764	5,941	5,645	53,711
1979	9,048	14,023	4,305	14,358	2,271	6,443	6,647	6,298	63,394
1980	10,531	16,794	4,476	14,540	2,672	6,472	6,817	6,724	69,026

1/ Includes melons from 1910-48. 2/ Includes melons from 1949 to date. 3/ Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber. 4/ Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 59--Farm production expenses (excluding farm households), 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Million dollars		
Intermediate products	50,877	57,099	68,264	72,795
Farm origin	23,992	27,503	33,187	32,909
Feed	14,054	14,301	17,101	18,474
Livestock	7,033	10,148	12,687	10,523
Seed	2,904	3,054	3,400	3,912
Manufactured inputs	13,562	14,817	18,046	21,966
Fertilizer and lime	6,142	6,193	6,965	8,865
Pesticides	2,009	2,429	3,057	3,070
Fuel and oil	4,356	4,805	6,383	8,251
Electricity	1,055	1,389	1,641	1,780
Other	13,323	14,779	17,030	17,920
Repair and operation	5,430	6,227	6,965	7,616
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor	3,089	3,328	4,090	4,322
Marketing charges	1,468	1,460	1,757	1,740
Other	3,337	3,763	4,218	4,242
Interest	7,943	9,566	12,182	15,172
Real estate	3,971	4,665	5,606	6,669
Nonreal estate	3,971	4,902	6,576	8,503
Wages to hired labor 1/	7,038	7,289	8,346	9,325
Net rent to all landlords	4,606	5,552	6,115	6,597
Capital consumption 2/	13,114	14,703	16,575	18,239
Business taxes	3,650	3,342	3,538	3,755
Total production expenses	87,227	97,552	115,020	125,883

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 60--Farm production expenses (including farm households), 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Million dollars		
Intermediate products	51,579	57,951	69,259	73,868
Farm origin	23,992	27,503	33,187	32,909
Feed	14,054	14,301	17,101	18,474
Livestock	7,033	10,148	12,687	10,523
Seed	2,904	3,054	3,400	3,912
Manufactured inputs	13,562	14,817	18,046	21,966
Fertilizer and lime	6,142	6,193	6,965	8,865
Pesticides	2,009	2,429	3,057	3,070
Fuel and oil	4,356	4,805	6,383	8,251
Electricity	1,055	1,389	1,641	1,780
Other	14,026	15,630	18,025	18,993
Repair and operation	5,765	6,617	7,411	8,116
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor	3,089	3,308	4,090	4,322
Marketing charges	1,468	1,460	1,757	1,740
Other	3,704	4,225	4,767	4,815
Interest	8,336	10,022	12,725	15,812
Real estate	4,365	5,120	6,149	7,309
Nonreal estate	3,971	4,902	6,576	8,503
Wages to hired labor 1/	7,038	7,289	8,346	9,325
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	4,058	4,891	5,388	5,814
Capital consumption 2/	15,342	17,315	19,677	21,775
Business taxes	3,940	3,619	3,823	4,062
Total production expenses	90,293	101,087	119,217	130,656

1/ Includes social security payments and perquisites. 2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 61--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80 1/

Year	Feed purchased	Livestock purchased	Seed purchased 2/	Fertilizer and lime: Fertilizer	Fertilizer and lime: Lime	Fertilizer and lime: Total	Repairs and operation of capital items 3/: Excluding fuel and operator dwellings	Repairs and operation of capital items 3/: Including fuel and operator dwellings	Petroleum fuel and oils 4/
	Million dollars								
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	NA	273	18
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	NA	470	74
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	NA	619	160
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	NA	797	256
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	NA	620	252
1935-39	675	352	165	224	28	252	NA	842	306
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	554	1,038	350
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	588	1,132	402
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	690	1,289	444
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	828	1,465	474
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	932	1,608	509
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	957	1,689	544
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	1,125	2,054	643
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	1,346	2,468	823
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	1,536	2,818	1,009
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	1,581	2,896	1,134
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	1,588	2,975	1,192
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	1,802	3,282	1,250
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	1,959	3,506	1,288
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	1,932	3,541	1,338
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	1,861	3,506	1,366
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	1,908	3,600	1,403
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	2,063	3,785	1,434
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	2,161	3,917	1,464
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	2,195	3,921	1,447
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	2,381	4,116	1,447
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	2,241	3,982	1,484
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	2,151	3,976	1,508
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	2,189	3,993	1,512
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	2,138	3,973	1,535
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	2,074	3,931	1,549
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	2,095	3,943	1,567
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	2,238	4,164	1,616
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	2,432	4,409	1,657
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	2,444	4,387	1,662
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	2,464	4,507	1,717
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	2,584	4,539	1,711
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	2,704	4,707	1,722
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	2,740	4,708	1,688
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,253	101	3,354	3,096	5,229	1,877
1974	14,513	5,131	2,082	5,652	156	5,808	3,665	6,659	2,690
1975	12,647	4,950	2,293	6,251	132	6,383	4,235	7,806	3,318
1976	14,370	5,871	2,537	5,982	159	6,141	4,879	9,096	3,966
1977	14,054	7,033	2,904	5,997	145	6,142	5,430	10,121	4,356
1978	14,301	10,148	3,054	6,039	154	6,193	6,227	11,422	4,805
1979	17,101	12,687	3,400	6,793	172	6,965	6,965	13,794	6,383
1980	18,474	10,523	3,912	8,688	177	8,865	7,616	16,367	8,251

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 61--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80--continued 1/

Year	Hired farm labor					Machine hire and custom work		Pesticides
	Cash wages		Value of perquisites 5/	Total farm wages		Excluding contract labor 6/	Including contract labor 6/	
	Excluding contract labor	Including contract labor		Excluding contract labor	Including contract labor			
	Million dollars							
1910-14	NA	549	233	NA	782	NA	NA	7
1915-19	NA	814	326	NA	1,140	NA	NA	12
1920-24	NA	965	352	NA	1,317	NA	NA	16
1925-29	NA	956	342	NA	1,298	NA	NA	29
1930-34	NA	598	213	NA	811	NA	NA	29
1935-39	NA	707	213	NA	920	NA	NA	36
1940	NA	816	213	NA	1,029	NA	NA	44
1941	NA	1,013	236	NA	1,249	NA	NA	47
1942	NA	1,345	286	NA	1,631	NA	NA	52
1943	NA	1,687	340	NA	2,027	NA	NA	58
1944	NA	1,861	341	NA	2,202	NA	NA	63
1945	NA	1,952	347	NA	2,299	NA	NA	68
1946	NA	2,155	377	NA	2,532	NA	NA	77
1947	NA	2,374	409	NA	2,783	NA	NA	98
1948	NA	2,558	432	NA	2,990	NA	NA	118
1949	NA	2,418	388	NA	2,806	NA	NA	139
1950	NA	2,451	360	NA	2,811	45	NA	179
1951	NA	2,548	373	NA	2,921	96	NA	195
1952	NA	2,501	356	NA	2,857	160	NA	190
1953	NA	2,395	341	NA	2,736	192	NA	155
1954	NA	2,279	317	NA	2,596	231	NA	167
1955	NA	2,307	308	NA	2,615	282	NA	200
1956	NA	2,336	305	NA	2,641	331	NA	269
1957	NA	2,422	312	NA	2,734	409	NA	194
1958	NA	2,529	313	NA	2,842	554	NA	226
1959	2,260	2,567	339	2,599	2,906	583	890	286
1960	2,393	2,701	361	2,754	3,062	645	953	290
1961	2,479	2,811	381	2,860	3,192	613	945	330
1962	2,564	2,902	397	2,961	3,299	622	960	368
1963	2,640	2,980	420	3,060	3,400	661	1,001	379
1964	2,726	3,069	414	3,140	3,483	657	1,000	402
1965	2,813	3,194	410	3,223	3,604	735	1,116	474
1966	2,859	3,256	427	3,286	3,683	765	1,162	562
1967	2,928	3,298	425	3,353	3,723	868	1,238	791
1968	3,072	3,488	432	3,504	3,920	904	1,320	827
1969	3,249	3,694	458	3,707	4,152	943	1,388	906
1970	3,464	3,879	470	3,934	4,349	940	1,355	937
1971	3,463	3,864	503	3,966	4,367	1,169	1,570	1,086
1972	3,603	4,071	523	4,126	4,594	1,197	1,665	1,312
1973	4,057	4,617	615	4,672	5,232	1,485	2,045	1,375
1974	4,760	5,321	715	5,475	6,036	1,597	2,158	1,490
1975	4,987	5,567	790	5,777	6,357	1,960	2,540	1,780
1976	5,589	6,171	866	6,455	7,037	2,078	2,660	2,043
1977	6,144	6,919	894	7,038	7,813	2,314	3,089	2,009
1978	6,345	7,143	944	7,289	8,087	2,530	3,328	2,429
1979	7,268	8,180	1,078	8,346	9,258	3,178	4,090	3,057
1980	8,113	9,131	1,212	9,325	10,343	3,303	4,321	3,070

See footnotes at end of table.

continued—

Table 61--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80--continued 1/

Year	Electricity	Other operating expenses		Interest			Taxes	
		Excluding operator dwellings	Including operator dwellings 7/	Interest on nonreal estate debt	Interest on real estate debt: Excluding operator dwellings	Interest on real estate debt: Including operator dwellings	Excluding operator dwellings	Including operator dwellings
				Million dollars				
1910-14	1	374	NA	225	NA	250	NA	231
1915-19	3	543	NA	319	NA	385	NA	348
1920-24	6	595	NA	463	NA	646	NA	580
1925-29	12	602	NA	365	NA	595	NA	619
1930-34	17	474	NA	242	NA	510	NA	522
1935-39	20	500	NA	150	NA	345	NA	446
1940	28	497	526	186	243	293	382	451
1941	29	552	583	216	237	284	395	463
1942	35	610	640	210	228	272	401	466
1943	34	707	738	195	207	246	413	477
1944	36	763	795	177	194	230	433	499
1945	40	768	804	169	187	221	485	557
1946	51	822	863	183	186	219	539	617
1947	56	1,008	1,053	214	192	225	644	733
1948	73	1,081	1,130	259	198	232	710	806
1949	86	1,131	1,181	296	208	243	770	872
1950	71	1,129	1,179	334	225	264	810	919
1951	95	1,310	1,373	401	250	291	874	983
1952	101	1,331	1,399	452	271	318	913	1,033
1953	120	1,338	1,399	432	297	345	943	1,060
1954	123	1,307	1,367	420	319	371	962	1,084
1955	123	1,378	1,439	442	349	402	1,018	1,141
1956	128	1,382	1,441	469	387	442	1,057	1,178
1957	132	1,442	1,507	499	424	482	1,117	1,242
1958	140	1,519	1,586	565	452	521	1,162	1,306
1959	162	1,805	1,885	650	498	572	1,279	1,429
1960	177	1,874	1,962	719	549	628	1,373	1,529
1961	200	1,947	2,035	741	606	686	1,449	1,609
1962	215	2,042	2,140	809	669	759	1,514	1,677
1963	228	2,097	2,203	905	749	846	1,573	1,737
1964	243	2,234	2,350	958	845	952	1,634	1,798
1965	249	2,255	2,371	1,028	958	1,075	1,707	1,874
1966	252	2,282	2,409	1,142	1,072	1,198	1,830	2,002
1967	250	2,301	2,439	1,271	1,189	1,325	1,944	2,122
1968	263	2,489	2,639	1,318	1,325	1,472	2,110	2,298
1969	278	2,509	2,671	1,434	1,468	1,625	2,258	2,456
1970	304	2,640	2,816	1,618	1,597	1,764	2,390	2,596
1971	337	2,783	2,973	1,646	1,728	1,905	2,492	2,704
1972	357	2,988	3,185	1,767	1,933	2,132	2,596	2,815
1973	380	3,181	3,385	2,211	2,264	2,495	2,662	2,886
1974	472	3,663	3,890	2,729	2,764	3,044	2,854	3,096
1975	600	3,939	4,191	2,956	3,112	3,421	3,073	3,333
1976	795	4,212	4,488	3,182	3,506	3,852	3,327	3,607
1977	1,055	4,806	5,173	3,971	3,971	4,365	3,650	3,940
1978	1,389	5,221	5,683	4,902	4,664	5,120	3,343	3,620
1979	1,641	5,977	6,526	6,576	5,606	6,149	3,538	3,823
1980	1,780	5,983	6,556	8,503	6,670	7,309	3,755	4,062

See footnotes at end of table.

continued--

Table 61--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80--continued 1/

Year	Depreciation 8/		Net rent to landlords			Total production expenses	
	Excluding operator dwellings	Including operator dwellings	Nonoperating landlords 9/	Operating landlords	All landlords	Excluding operator dwellings 10/	Including operator dwellings 11/
			Million dollars				
1910-14	NA	458	338	NA	NA	NA	3,790
1915-19	NA	756	710	NA	NA	NA	6,187
1920-24	NA	1,016	425	NA	NA	NA	7,318
1925-29	NA	893	479	NA	NA	NA	7,520
1930-34	NA	768	185	NA	NA	NA	5,207
1935-39	NA	760	361	NA	NA	NA	5,824
1940	661	797	448	224	672	6,664	6,858
1941	719	870	647	320	967	7,662	7,781
1942	1,161	1,335	890	440	1,330	10,012	10,040
1943	1,169	1,369	1,044	507	1,551	11,617	11,608
1944	1,201	1,425	1,043	516	1,559	12,324	12,333
1945	1,072	1,310	1,064	515	1,579	13,009	13,062
1946	931	1,189	1,401	668	2,069	14,461	14,500
1947	1,237	1,553	1,455	691	2,146	16,941	17,032
1948	1,647	2,002	1,370	654	2,024	18,637	18,790
1949	2,022	2,365	1,107	540	1,647	17,811	17,982
1950	2,301	2,665	1,233	589	1,822	19,287	19,455
1951	2,712	3,147	1,368	629	1,997	22,099	22,348
1952	2,911	3,326	1,421	624	2,045	22,505	22,790
1953	3,029	3,454	1,214	538	1,752	21,083	21,467
1954	3,129	3,581	1,159	510	1,669	21,353	21,808
1955	3,219	3,700	1,057	467	1,524	21,631	22,171
1956	3,269	3,723	1,109	511	1,620	22,239	22,705
1957	3,430	3,913	1,029	457	1,486	23,137	23,703
1958	3,530	4,011	1,161	522	1,683	25,272	25,790
1959	3,736	4,251	1,077	420	1,497	26,490	27,177
1960	3,773	4,337	1,124	367	1,491	26,599	27,376
1961	3,802	4,388	1,346	374	1,720	27,733	28,590
1962	3,915	4,530	1,467	325	1,792	29,346	30,279
1963	4,043	4,696	1,623	291	1,914	30,569	31,598
1964	4,201	4,903	1,655	223	1,878	30,638	31,812
1965	4,360	5,111	1,886	254	2,140	32,472	33,650
1966	4,626	5,384	2,023	277	2,300	35,292	36,508
1967	4,967	5,781	1,882	264	2,146	36,859	38,181
1968	5,348	6,200	1,999	285	2,284	38,192	39,525
1969	5,655	6,574	2,061	293	2,354	40,646	42,115
1970	5,850	6,760	2,132	314	2,446	43,035	44,424
1971	6,362	7,350	2,246	327	2,573	45,846	47,367
1972	6,812	7,887	3,491	487	3,978	50,832	52,315
1973	7,665	8,945	5,679	769	6,448	64,136	65,562
1974	9,129	10,563	5,100	691	5,791	70,414	72,210
1975	10,857	12,586	4,600	622	5,222	73,682	75,863
1976	11,919	13,813	4,220	575	4,795	80,658	83,130
1977	13,114	15,342	4,058	548	4,606	87,228	90,293
1978	14,703	17,315	4,891	661	5,552	97,548	101,087
1979	16,575	19,677	5,388	727	6,115	115,022	119,217
1980	18,239	21,775	5,814	783	6,597	125,884	130,656

NA=not available. 1/ Components may not add due to rounding. 2/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 3/ See table 62 for components. 4/ For farm business use only. 5/ Includes social security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provision of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date. 6/ Contract labor data was not collected until 1959. The 1950-58 data include machine hire and custom work only. 7/ Add machine hire and custom work (excluding contract labor), pesticides, electricity, other operating expenses, and interest on nonreal estate debt to calculate "miscellaneous" in previous publications. 8/ See table 64 for components. 9/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-58. 10/ Includes net rent to all landlords. For the years 1940-1958, includes total farm wages including contract labor, and for the years 1950-1958, also includes machine hire and custom work excluding contract labor. 11/ Includes net rent to nonoperating landlords only.

Table 62--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/			All capital items	
	Farm operator dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Other motor vehicle operations	Repairs on other machinery	Total	Including dwellings and fuel	Excluding dwellings and fuel
	Million dollars							
1910-14	74	127	201	12	42	54	273	181
1915-19	101	159	260	74	62	136	470	295
1920-24	100	160	260	135	64	199	619	359
1925-29	125	167	292	196	53	249	797	416
1930-34	69	96	165	159	45	204	621	300
1935-39	115	168	283	192	60	252	842	420
1940	134	248	382	229	77	306	1,038	554
1941	142	255	397	241	92	333	1,132	588
1942	155	249	404	294	147	441	1,289	690
1943	163	223	386	399	206	605	1,465	828
1944	167	216	383	483	233	716	1,608	932
1945	188	197	385	497	263	760	1,689	957
1946	286	312	598	536	277	813	2,054	1,125
1947	299	393	692	635	318	953	2,468	1,346
1948	273	428	701	729	379	1,108	2,818	1,536
1949	181	443	624	752	386	1,138	2,896	1,581
1950	195	445	640	779	364	1,143	2,975	1,588
1951	230	475	705	927	400	1,327	3,282	1,802
1952	259	487	746	1,010	462	1,472	3,506	1,959
1953	271	469	740	1,001	462	1,463	3,541	1,932
1954	279	445	724	957	459	1,416	3,506	1,861
1955	289	450	739	1,002	456	1,458	3,600	1,908
1956	288	455	743	1,145	463	1,608	3,785	2,063
1957	292	462	754	1,231	468	1,699	3,917	2,161
1958	279	445	724	1,246	504	1,750	3,921	2,195
1959	288	547	835	1,292	542	1,834	4,116	2,381
1960	257	499	756	1,247	495	1,742	3,982	2,241
1961	317	511	828	1,184	456	1,640	3,976	2,151
1962	292	545	837	1,182	462	1,644	3,993	2,189
1963	300	542	842	1,149	447	1,596	3,973	2,138
1964	308	524	832	1,117	433	1,550	3,931	2,074
1965	281	540	821	1,116	439	1,555	3,943	2,095
1966	310	568	878	1,213	457	1,670	4,164	2,238
1967	320	642	962	1,292	498	1,790	4,409	2,432
1968	281	598	879	1,333	513	1,846	4,387	2,444
1969	326	618	944	1,337	509	1,846	4,507	2,464
1970	244	674	918	1,352	558	1,910	4,539	2,584
1971	281	675	956	1,455	574	2,029	4,707	2,704
1972	280	632	912	1,524	584	2,108	4,708	2,740
1973	256	757	1,013	1,614	725	2,339	5,229	3,096
1974	304	673	977	1,957	1,035	2,992	6,659	3,665
1975	253	818	1,071	2,194	1,223	3,417	7,806	4,235
1976	251	1,012	1,263	2,484	1,383	3,867	9,096	4,879
1977	335	1,184	1,519	4/	4/	4,246	10,121	5,430
1978	390	1,198	1,588	4/	4/	5,029	11,422	6,227
1979	446	1,276	1,722	4/	4/	5,689	13,794	6,965
1980	500	1,328	1,828	4/	4/	6,288	16,367	7,616

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 63. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Beginning 1977, motor vehicles and machinery numbers combined.

Table 63--Farm gross capital expenditures, 5-year averages
1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/				Machinery and equipment 4/	Total capital expenditures	
	Farm operators' dwellings	Other structures and land improvements 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Automobiles	Total		Including operators dwellings	Excluding operators dwellings
	Million dollars									
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	439
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	708
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	670
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	747
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381	331
1935-39	82	124	206	162	77	109	348	231	554	472
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	790
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	1,116
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	1,170
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	925
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	1,550
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	1,560
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,786
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	2,874
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	3,782
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	4,041
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	4,032
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	4,255
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	3,915
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	4,109
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	3,592
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	3,613
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	3,269
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	3,386
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	3,991
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	4,529
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	4,003
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	4,022
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	4,473
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	4,846
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	5,101
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	5,566
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	5,095
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	6,836
1968	584	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	6,112
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	6,214
1970	492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	6,793
1971	568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	6,789
1972	565	1,785	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045	7,480
1973	537	2,525	3,062	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,709	10,172
1974	1,146	3,249	4,395	2,236	864	305	3,405	4,790	12,590	11,444
1975	953	3,731	4,684	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	4,820	13,337	12,384
1976	1,069	3,971	5,040	2,648	1,547	409	4,604	5,393	15,037	13,968
1977	1,454	4,431	5,885	2,776	1,652	496	4,924	5,657	16,466	15,012
1978	1,697	5,209	6,906	3,283	1,829	469	5,581	7,158	19,645	17,948
1979	1,131	5,588	6,719	3,746	2,054	484	6,284	8,002	21,005	19,874
1980	1,714	5,214	6,928	3,687	1,808	382	5,877	7,314	20,119	18,405

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the other expense category of table 61.

Table 64--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/				Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	
	Farm operators' dwellings	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Automobiles	Total		Excluding operator dwellings	Including operator dwellings
	Million dollars									
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	NA	37
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	NA	46
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	NA	75
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	NA	76
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	NA	51
1935-39	116	128	244	102	57	99	258	206	NA	53
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	NA	39
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	NA	42
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	NA	51
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	NA	66
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	NA	79
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	NA	88
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	NA	93
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	NA	121
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	NA	137
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	NA	115
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	NA	135
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	NA	210
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	NA	144
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	NA	154
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	NA	209
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	NA	240
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	NA	137
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	NA	175
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	NA	148
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	93	158
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	83	164
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	82	163
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	85	169
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	97	194
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	116	234
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	121	244
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	95	188
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	106	212
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	107	213
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	131	262
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	109	215
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	114	224
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	131	259
1973	1,117	1,684	2,801	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	161	324
1974	1,314	2,107	3,421	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	124	244
1975	1,563	2,252	3,815	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	167	333
1976	1,732	2,270	4,002	2,359	1,247	438	4,044	5,442	163	325
1977	2,045	2,444	4,489	2,449	1,538	575	4,562	5,923	185	368
1978	2,415	3,083	5,498	2,717	1,628	640	4,985	6,439	196	393
1979	2,918	3,489	6,407	3,176	1,851	671	5,698	7,203	185	369
1980	3,335	3,863	7,198	3,621	1,858	671	6,150	8,024	202	403

NA=not available. 1/ In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. See table 61 for totals. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "other operating expense" category (table 61). 5/ Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 65--Cash receipts (including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans), cash expenditures (including farm households), and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Total cash receipts and other farm income 1/	Total cash expenditures						Operators' net cash income from farming
		Current operating expenses, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Taxes and interest on real estate debt 5/	Net rent to nonoperator landlords 6/	Total	
	Million dollars							
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690
1930-34	6,490	2,411	598	382	1,032	242	4,665	1,825
1935-39	8,473	2,991	707	776	791	413	5,678	2,795
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088
1950	28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718
1951	33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467
1952	32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250
1953	31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942
1954	30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127
1955	29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508
1956	31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611
1957	30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463
1958	34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756
1959	34,556	16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959
1960	35,194	16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,122	8,072
1961	36,900	17,369	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,392	8,508
1962	38,472	18,547	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,334	8,138
1963	39,458	19,296	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,870	7,588
1964	39,843	19,021	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,180	7,663
1965	42,215	20,100	3,282	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,258	7,957
1966	48,128	22,218	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,411	9,717
1967	46,380	23,348	3,417	7,446	3,447	1,781	39,439	6,941
1968	48,166	23,636	3,614	6,696	3,770	1,957	39,673	8,493
1969	52,532	25,247	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,054	10,478
1970	54,799	26,823	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,594	10,205
1971	56,645	28,795	4,034	7,357	4,609	2,227	47,022	9,623
1972	65,814	31,396	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,543	52,184	13,630
1973	90,488	40,325	4,853	10,709	5,381	5,698	66,966	23,522
1974	93,969	44,371	5,598	12,590	6,140	4,980	73,679	20,290
1975	90,249	45,566	5,875	13,337	6,754	4,516	76,048	14,201
1976	96,871	50,601	6,507	15,037	7,459	4,104	83,708	13,163
1977	99,669	54,775	7,250	16,466	8,305	3,874	90,670	8,999
1978	117,663	62,054	7,508	19,645	8,740	4,713	102,660	15,003
1979	135,420	74,923	8,597	21,005	9,972	5,397	119,894	15,522
1980	139,934	81,353	9,607	20,119	11,371	5,932	128,382	11,552

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 61. Current operating expenses consist of feed, livestock, seed, fertilizer and lime purchases, repairs and operation of capital items (including fuel and operators dwelling), machine hire and custom work (excluding contract labor), pesticides, electricity, other operating expenses (including operators dwellings), and interest on nonreal estate debt. 3/ Total cash wages from table 61 plus social security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 63. 5/ From table 61. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. However, the series differs slightly from that on total rent to nonoperator landlords shown in table 61, because the landlords' share of total expenditures on farm buildings--instead of their share of depreciation has been deducted from gross rent to arrive at the net rent series shown here. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-58 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 66--Number of farms, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over 2/	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Thousands									
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071
1969	16	35	(51)	170	330	400	413	436	1,200	3,000
1970	18	39	(57)	178	326	390	402	423	1,173	2,949
1971	20	43	(63)	187	322	381	391	412	1,146	2,902
1972	27	55	(82)	217	321	367	374	390	1,109	2,860
1973	46	91	(137)	311	329	338	334	341	1,033	2,823
1974	50	100	(150)	331	328	329	322	327	1,008	2,795
1975	48	94	(142)	316	324	328	323	329	1,005	2,767
1976	52	103	(155)	338	323	319	311	314	978	2,738
1977 3/	58	111	(169)	325	303	305	308	316	730	2,456
1978	78	138	(216)	348	294	297	317	330	634	2,436
1979	99	169	(268)	377	284	289	330	348	534	2,430
1980	105	177	(282)	383	282	288	332	352	509	2,428
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0
1969	0.5	1.2	(1.7)	5.7	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.5	40.0	100.0
1970	.6	1.3	(1.9)	6.1	11.1	13.2	13.6	14.3	39.8	100.0
1971	.7	1.5	(2.2)	6.4	11.1	13.1	13.5	14.2	39.5	100.0
1972	.9	1.9	(2.8)	7.6	11.2	12.8	13.1	13.7	38.8	100.0
1973	1.6	3.2	(4.8)	11.0	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	36.6	100.0
1974	1.8	3.6	(5.4)	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.7	36.1	100.0
1975	1.7	3.4	(5.1)	11.4	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.9	36.3	100.0
1976	1.9	3.8	(5.7)	12.3	11.8	11.6	11.4	11.5	35.7	100.0
1977	2.4	4.5	(6.9)	13.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.9	29.7	100.0
1978	3.2	5.7	(8.9)	14.3	12.1	12.2	13.0	13.5	26.0	100.0
1979	4.1	7.0	(11.1)	15.5	11.7	11.9	13.5	14.3	22.0	100.0
1980	4.3	7.3	(11.6)	15.8	11.6	11.8	13.7	14.5	21.0	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 79. 2/ The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns. 3/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 67--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1977

Item	Sales class							
	Less than $5,000	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$19,999	$20,000-$39,999	$40,000-$99,999	$100,000-$199,999	$200,000 and over	All farms
	Thousands							
Farms	1,046	308	305	303	325	111	58	2,456
	Million dollars							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets, January 1	92,621	38,410	53,202	78,644	142,708	84,141	98,146	587,894
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	4,680	2,927	5,910	11,040	27,810	16,836	26,216	95,420
Equity, January 1	87,941	35,483	47,292	67,604	114,898	67,305	71,930	492,474
Change during year in--								
Farm assets	-4,199	2,024	-31	-205	13,367	21,766	33,761	66,461
Farm debt	1,871	801	1,337	2,503	4,805	3,583	884	15,783
Farm equity	-6,070	1,223	-1,368	-2,708	8,562	18,183	32,877	50,678
Transactions summary: 1/								
Gross receipts	2,850	2,955	5,673	11,140	24,474	17,186	37,198	101,476
Total expenses 2/	3,900	2,836	4,781	8,688	19,082	13,784	34,156	87,227
Returns to operators	-1,050	119	892	2,452	5,392	3,402	3,042	14,249
Farm operators' income summary: 1/								
Total operator income	14,271	3,976	3,954	4,870	7,830	4,545	3,974	43,419
Farm sources	380	536	1,305	2,911	5,977	3,674	3,308	18,090
Off-farm sources	13,891	3,440	2,649	1,959	1,853	871	666	25,329
	Dollars							
Income per operator: 3/								
Total income	13,643	12,909	12,964	16,073	24,092	40,946	68,517	17,680
Farm sources	363	1,740	4,279	9,607	18,391	33,099	57,034	7,366
Off-farm sources	13,280	11,169	8,685	6,465	5,702	7,847	11,483	10,314

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 68--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1978

Item	Sales class							
	Less than $5,000	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$19,999	$20,000-$39,999	$40,000-$99,999	$100,000-$199,999	$200,000 and over	All farms
	Thousands							
Farms	964	317	297	294	348	138	78	2,436
	Million dollars							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets, January 1	88,422	40,434	53,171	78,439	156,075	105,907	131,907	654,355
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	6,551	3,728	7,247	13,543	32,615	20,419	27,100	111,203
Equity, January 1	81,871	36,706	45,924	64,896	123,460	85,488	104,807	543,152
Change during year in—								
Farm assets	1,013	5,407	2,996	3,616	26,623	34,539	50,677	124,871
Farm debt	-621	-83	-866	-2,066	551	4,399	14,268	15,581
Farm equity	1,634	5,490	3,862	5,682	26,072	30,140	36,409	109,290
Transactions summary: 1/								
Gross receipts	2,770	2,945	5,231	10,225	25,895	21,600	51,089	119,756
Total expenses 2/	3,718	2,722	4,193	7,479	18,936	16,283	44,221	97,552
Returns to operators	-948	223	1,038	2,746	6,959	5,317	6,868	22,204
Farm operators' income summary: 1/								
Total operator income	15,278	4,747	4,425	5,386	9,855	6,891	8,257	54,841
Farm sources	580	720	1,504	3,262	7,686	5,709	7,283	26,746
Off-farm sources	14,698	4,027	2,921	2,124	2,169	1,182	974	28,095
	Dollars							
Income per operator: 3/								
Total income	15,849	14,975	14,899	18,320	28,319	49,935	105,859	22,510
Farm sources	602	2,271	5,064	11,095	22,086	41,370	93,372	10,978
Off-farm sources	15,247	12,703	9,835	7,224	6,233	8,565	12,487	11,532

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 69--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1979

Item	Sales class							
	Less than $5,000	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$19,999	$20,000-$39,999	$40,000-$99,999	$100,000-$199,999	$200,000 and over	All farms
	Thousands							
Farms	882	330	289	284	377	169	99	2,430
	Million dollars							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets, January 1	89,435	45,841	56,167	82,055	182,698	140,446	182,584	779,226
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	5,930	3,645	6,381	11,477	33,166	24,818	41,368	126,784
Equity, January 1	83,505	42,196	49,786	70,578	149,532	115,628	141,216	652,442
Change during year in--								
Farm assets	9,760	6,312	6,791	9,271	26,483	26,432	37,761	122,806
Farm debt	41	10	-657	-1,811	2,424	6,228	13,892	20,127
Farm equity	9,719	6,302	7,448	11,082	24,059	20,204	23,869	102,679
Transactions summary: 1/								
Gross receipts	2,583	2,847	4,606	8,852	27,327	26,883	68,536	141,581
Total expenses 2/	3,812	2,824	3,853	6,674	20,048	20,016	57,793	115,020
Returns to operators	-1,229	23	753	2,178	7,279	6,867	10,743	26,562
Farm operators' income summary: 1/								
Total operator income	16,823	5,707	4,716	5,221	10,967	9,120	12,791	65,292
Farm sources	431	638	1,293	2,772	8,218	7,434	11,348	32,081
Off-farm sources	16,392	5,069	3,423	2,449	2,749	1,686	1,443	33,211
	Dollars							
Income per operator: 3/								
Total income	19,074	17,294	16,318	18,384	29,090	53,964	129,202	26,870
Farm sources	489	1,933	4,474	9,761	21,798	43,988	114,626	13,202
Off-farm sources	18,585	15,361	11,844	8,623	7,292	9,976	14,576	13,667

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 70--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, 1980

Item	Sales class							
	Less than $5,000	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$19,999	$20,000-$39,999	$40,000-$99,999	$100,000-$199,999	$200,000 and over	All farms
	Thousands							
Farms	861	332	288	282	383	177	105	2,428
	Million dollars							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets, January 1	99,195	52,153	62,958	91,326	209,181	166,878	220,345	902,032
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1	5,971	3,655	5,724	9,666	35,590	31,046	55,260	146,911
Equity, January 1	93,224	48,498	57,234	81,660	173,591	135,832	165,085	755,121
Change during year in--								
Farm assets	-484	3,104	1,521	2,237	17,385	22,541	31,722	78,030
Farm debt	697	653	824	1,372	5,664	5,272	1,129	15,610
Farm equity	-1,181	2,451	697	865	11,721	17,269	30,593	62,420
Transactions summary: 1/								
Gross receipts	2,426	2,674	4,235	8,110	26,227	26,673	68,715	139,059
Total expenses 2/	4,212	3,068	4,032	6,883	21,450	22,076	64,162	125,883
Returns to operators	-1,786	-394	203	1,227	4,777	4,597	4,553	13,176
Farm operators' income summary: 1/								
Total operator income	17,490	5,890	4,528	4,550	8,918	7,231	6,981	55,587
Farm sources	92	323	828	1,911	5,884	5,285	5,283	19,605
Off-farm sources	17,398	5,567	3,700	2,639	3,034	1,946	1,698	35,982
	Dollars							
Income per operator: 3/								
Total income	20,314	17,741	15,722	16,135	23,285	40,853	66,486	22,896
Farm sources	107	973	2,875	6,777	15,363	29,859	50,314	8,075
Off-farm sources	20,207	16,768	12,847	9,358	7,922	10,994	16,171	14,821

1/ From table 2. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 71--Cash receipts (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over 2/	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166
1969	11,008	5,256	(16,264)	11,506	10,770	6,917	3,647	1,893	1,535	52,532
1970	12,401	5,889	(18,290)	12,136	10,697	6,763	3,559	1,847	1,507	54,799
1971	13,730	6,484	(20,214)	12,728	10,511	6,541	3,424	1,781	1,446	56,645
1972	18,476	8,433	(26,909)	15,140	10,740	6,452	3,365	1,749	1,459	65,814
1973	30,902	14,295	(45,197)	22,465	11,190	5,892	2,968	1,496	1,280	90,488
1974	33,092	15,541	(48,633)	23,631	10,912	5,534	2,751	1,368	1,140	93,969
1975	31,010	14,675	(45,685)	22,737	10,909	5,579	2,801	1,405	1,133	90,249
1976	35,028	16,086	(51,114)	24,338	10,883	5,418	2,695	1,339	1,084	96,871
1977	36,857	16,979	(53,836)	24,093	10,937	5,515	2,815	1,418	1,055	99,669
1978	50,592	21,324	(71,916)	25,474	10,018	5,069	2,791	1,507	888	117,663
1979	66,012	25,838	(91,850)	26,130	8,412	4,313	2,592	1,494	629	135,420
1980	69,685	26,955	(96,640)	26,379	8,091	4,160	2,562	1,504	598	139,934
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	21.0	10.0	(31.0)	21.9	20.5	13.2	6.9	3.6	2.9	100.0
1970	22.6	10.8	(33.4)	22.1	19.5	12.3	6.5	3.4	2.8	100.0
1971	24.2	11.4	(35.6)	22.5	18.6	11.6	6.0	3.1	2.6	100.0
1972	28.1	12.8	(40.9)	23.0	16.3	9.8	5.1	2.7	2.2	100.0
1973	34.1	15.8	(49.9)	24.8	12.4	6.5	3.3	1.7	1.4	100.0
1974	35.2	16.5	(51.7)	25.2	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0
1975	34.3	16.3	(50.6)	25.2	12.1	6.2	3.1	1.6	1.2	100.0
1976	36.2	16.6	(52.8)	25.1	11.2	5.6	2.8	1.4	1.1	100.0
1977	37.0	17.0	(54.0)	24.2	11.0	5.5	2.8	1.4	1.1	100.0
1978	43.0	18.1	(61.1)	21.6	8.5	4.3	2.4	1.3	.8	100.0
1979	48.7	19.1	(67.8)	19.3	6.2	3.2	1.9	1.1	.5	100.0
1980	49.8	19.3	(69.1)	18.8	5.8	3.0	1.8	1.1	.4	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ Including net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Government payments, and other farm income. 2/ The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 72--Gross farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80 [1/]

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over [2/]	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $9,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,972	3,213	38,497
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723
1969	11,072	5,354	(16,426)	11,926	11,398	7,454	4,157	2,361	2,587	56,309
1970	12,465	5,989	(18,454)	12,528	11,263	7,277	4,059	2,322	2,666	58,569
1971	13,801	6,593	(20,394)	13,130	11,064	7,062	3,937	2,284	2,732	60,603
1972	18,575	8,579	(27,154)	15,614	11,307	6,990	3,900	2,275	2,879	70,119
1973	31,084	14,558	(45,642)	23,202	11,825	6,453	3,514	2,028	2,841	95,505
1974	33,320	15,877	(49,197)	24,534	11,645	6,182	3,382	1,987	3,024	99,951
1975	31,255	15,027	(46,282)	23,682	11,707	6,306	3,517	2,121	3,323	96,938
1976	35,319	16,508	(51,827)	25,445	11,755	6,191	3,448	2,088	3,424	104,178
1977	37,259	17,535	(54,794)	25,374	11,928	6,405	3,714	2,333	3,166	107,713
1978	51,212	22,114	(73,326)	27,042	11,116	6,059	3,848	2,598	2,984	126,973
1979	66,939	26,938	(93,877)	28,133	9,662	5,448	3,889	2,850	2,710	146,569
1980	70,794	28,294	(99,088)	28,649	9,479	5,423	4,018	3,039	2,817	152,513
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0
1969	19.7	9.5	(29.2)	21.2	20.2	13.2	7.4	4.2	4.6	100.0
1970	21.3	10.2	(31.5)	21.4	19.2	12.4	6.9	4.0	4.6	100.0
1971	22.8	10.9	(33.7)	21.7	18.2	11.6	6.5	3.8	4.5	100.0
1972	26.5	12.2	(38.7)	22.3	16.1	10.0	5.6	3.2	4.1	100.0
1973	32.5	15.2	(47.7)	24.3	12.4	6.8	3.7	2.1	3.0	100.0
1974	33.3	15.9	(49.2)	24.5	11.7	6.2	3.4	2.0	3.0	100.0
1975	32.2	15.5	(47.7)	24.5	12.1	6.5	3.6	2.2	3.4	100.0
1976	33.9	15.9	(49.8)	24.4	11.3	5.9	3.3	2.0	3.3	100.0
1977	34.6	16.3	(50.9)	23.6	11.1	5.9	3.4	2.2	2.9	100.0
1978	40.3	17.4	(57.7)	21.3	8.8	4.8	3.0	2.0	2.4	100.0
1979	45.7	18.4	(64.1)	19.2	6.6	3.7	2.7	1.9	1.8	100.0
1980	46.4	18.6	(65.0)	18.8	6.2	3.6	2.6	2.0	1.8	100.0

NA=not available. [1/] Includes Government payments and net Commodity Credit Corporation loans. Also, see estimation note following table 79. [2/] The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 73--Farm production expenses (including farm households), by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over 2/	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969	9,848	4,429	(14,277)	8,933	7,895	5,060	2,789	1,610	1,551	42,115
1970	11,170	4,973	(16,143)	9,445	7,871	4,993	2,759	1,605	1,608	44,424
1971	12,603	5,573	(18,176)	10,131	7,950	5,005	2,773	1,637	1,695	47,367
1972	16,125	6,764	(22,889)	11,314	7,658	4,669	2,602	1,541	1,642	52,315
1973	24,273	9,887	(34,160)	15,001	7,359	4,036	2,239	1,315	1,452	65,562
1974	27,103	11,177	(38,280)	16,651	7,713	4,164	2,335	1,403	1,664	72,210
1975	27,698	11,499	(39,197)	17,431	8,389	4,607	2,633	1,628	1,978	75,863
1976	31,809	12,825	(44,634)	19,012	8,554	4,603	2,628	1,634	2,065	83,130
1977	35,356	14,269	(49,625)	19,753	8,993	4,949	2,936	1,891	2,146	90,293
1978	45,824	16,873	(62,697)	19,622	7,750	4,345	2,821	1,958	1,894	101,087
1979	59,902	20,746	(80,648)	20,779	6,918	3,994	2,927	2,209	1,742	119,217
1980	66,595	22,913	(89,508)	22,263	7,144	4,185	3,184	2,482	1,890	130,656
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969	23.4	10.5	(33.9)	21.2	18.8	12.0	6.6	3.8	3.7	100.0
1970	25.1	11.2	(36.3)	21.3	17.7	11.2	6.2	3.6	3.7	100.0
1971	26.6	11.8	(38.4)	21.4	16.8	10.6	5.8	3.4	3.6	100.0
1972	30.8	12.9	(43.7)	21.6	14.7	8.9	5.0	3.0	3.1	100.0
1973	37.0	15.1	(52.1)	22.9	11.2	6.2	3.4	2.0	2.2	100.0
1974	37.5	15.5	(53.0)	23.1	10.7	5.8	3.2	1.9	2.3	100.0
1975	36.5	15.2	(51.7)	23.0	11.0	6.1	3.5	2.1	2.6	100.0
1976	38.3	15.4	(53.7)	22.9	10.3	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.4	100.0
1977	39.1	15.8	(54.9)	21.9	10.0	5.5	3.2	2.1	2.4	100.0
1978	45.3	16.7	(62.0)	19.4	7.7	4.3	2.8	1.9	1.9	100.0
1979	50.2	17.4	(67.6)	17.4	5.8	3.3	2.5	1.9	1.5	100.0
1980	51.0	17.5	(68.5)	17.0	5.5	3.2	2.4	1.9	1.5	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 79. 2/ The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 74--Net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over 2/	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198
1969	1,224	925	(2,149)	2,993	3,503	2,394	1,368	751	1,036	14,194
1970	1,295	1,016	(2,311)	3,083	3,392	2,284	1,300	717	1,058	14,145
1971	1,198	1,020	(2,218)	2,999	3,114	2,057	1,164	647	1,037	13,236
1972	2,450	1,815	(4,265)	4,300	3,649	2,321	1,298	734	1,237	17,804
1973	6,811	4,671	(11,482)	8,201	4,466	2,417	1,275	713	1,389	29,943
1974	6,217	4,700	(10,917)	7,883	3,932	2,018	1,047	584	1,360	27,741
1975	3,557	3,528	(7,085)	6,251	3,318	1,699	884	493	1,345	21,075
1976	3,510	3,683	(7,193)	6,433	3,201	1,588	820	454	1,359	21,048
1977	1,903	3,266	(5,169)	5,621	2,935	1,456	778	441	1,020	17,420
1978	5,388	5,241	(10,629)	7,420	3,366	1,714	1,027	640	1,090	25,886
1979	7,037	6,192	(13,229)	7,354	2,744	1,454	962	641	968	27,352
1980	4,199	5,381	(9,580)	6,386	2,335	1,238	834	557	927	21,857
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0
1969	8.6	6.5	(15.1)	21.1	24.7	16.9	9.6	5.3	7.3	100.0
1970	9.1	7.2	(16.3)	21.8	24.0	16.1	9.2	5.1	7.5	100.0
1971	9.1	7.7	(16.8)	22.7	23.5	15.5	8.8	4.9	7.8	100.0
1972	13.8	10.2	(24.0)	24.2	20.5	13.0	7.3	4.1	6.9	100.0
1973	22.7	15.6	(38.3)	27.4	14.9	8.1	4.3	2.4	4.6	100.0
1974	22.4	16.9	(39.3)	28.4	14.2	7.3	3.8	2.1	4.9	100.0
1975	16.8	16.8	(33.6)	29.7	15.7	8.1	4.2	2.3	6.4	100.0
1976	16.7	17.5	(34.2)	30.6	15.2	7.5	3.9	2.1	6.5	100.0
1977	10.9	18.7	(29.6)	32.3	16.8	8.4	4.5	2.5	5.9	100.0
1978	20.8	20.2	(41.0)	28.7	13.0	6.6	4.0	2.5	4.2	100.0
1979	25.7	22.6	(48.3)	26.9	10.0	5.3	3.5	2.4	3.6	100.0
1980	19.2	24.6	(43.8)	29.2	10.7	5.7	3.8	2.6	4.2	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ Includes Government payments and net Commodity Credit Corporation loans. Also, see estimation note following table 79. 2/ The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 75--Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Dollars									
Cash receipts:										
1960	NA	NA	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685
1969	688,000	150,171	318,902	67,682	32,636	17,294	8,831	4,343	1,279	17,511
1970	688,945	150,999	320,877	68,179	32,813	17,341	8,854	4,367	1,285	18,582
1971	686,500	150,791	320,857	68,064	32,643	17,168	8,756	4,323	1,262	19,520
1972	684,296	153,329	328,158	69,769	33,459	17,581	8,997	4,484	1,315	23,012
1973	671,782	157,087	329,904	72,234	34,011	17,432	8,887	4,386	1,239	32,054
1974	661,840	155,410	324,220	71,393	33,269	16,820	8,543	4,184	1,132	33,621
1975	646,041	156,118	321,725	71,952	33,666	17,007	8,672	4,271	1,128	32,616
1976	673,615	156,174	329,768	72,007	33,693	16,984	8,665	4,265	1,109	35,380
1977 2/	635,465	152,964	318,556	74,132	36,096	18,082	9,140	4,487	1,445	40,582
1978	648,615	154,522	332,945	73,202	34,075	17,067	8,805	4,567	1,401	48,302
1979	666,788	152,888	342,724	69,310	29,620	14,924	7,855	4,293	1,178	55,729
1980	663,667	152,288	342,695	68,875	28,691	14,445	7,717	4,272	1,175	57,634
Gross farm income:										
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843
1969	692,000	152,971	322,078	70,153	34,539	18,636	10,066	5,417	2,156	18,770
1970	692,500	153,563	323,754	70,381	34,549	18,659	10,098	5,490	2,273	19,861
1971	690,050	153,326	323,714	70,213	34,361	18,535	10,068	5,544	2,384	20,883
1972	687,962	155,984	331,145	71,954	35,226	19,047	10,427	5,833	2,596	24,517
1973	675,739	159,977	333,152	74,603	35,941	19,091	10,522	5,946	2,750	33,831
1974	666,400	158,770	327,980	74,121	35,504	18,790	10,503	6,077	3,001	35,761
1975	651,146	159,863	325,929	74,943	36,129	19,223	10,889	6,447	3,307	35,034
1976	679,212	160,271	334,368	75,282	36,392	19,408	11,086	6,650	3,501	38,049
1977 2/	642,396	157,973	324,225	78,074	39,366	21,000	12,058	7,380	4,337	43,857
1978	656,564	160,246	339,468	77,707	37,809	20,401	12,139	7,873	4,706	52,124
1979	676,152	159,396	350,287	74,623	34,021	18,851	11,785	8,190	5,075	60,317
1980	674,229	159,853	351,376	74,802	33,613	18,830	12,102	8,633	5,534	62,814

NA=not available. 1/ Includes Government payments, net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, and other farm income. Also, see estimation note following table 79. 2/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 76--Per farm production expenses and net farm income (including farm households) before inventory adjustment, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Dollars									
Production expenses:										
1960	NA	NA	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909
1961	NA	NA	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,995	949	7,473
1962	NA	NA	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201
1963	NA	NA	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845
1964	NA	NA	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203
1965	NA	NA	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026
1966	NA	NA	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209
1967	NA	NA	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,464	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076
1968	NA	NA	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,667	6,729	3,664	1,302	12,871
1969	615,500	126,543	279,941	52,547	23,924	12,650	6,753	3,693	1,292	14,038
1970	620,556	127,513	283,211	53,062	24,144	12,803	6,863	3,794	1,371	15,064
1971	630,150	129,605	288,508	54,176	24,689	13,136	7,092	3,973	1,479	16,322
1972	597,222	122,982	279,134	52,138	23,857	12,722	6,957	3,951	1,481	18,292
1973	527,674	108,648	249,343	48,235	22,368	11,941	6,704	3,846	1,406	23,224
1974	542,060	111,770	255,200	50,305	23,515	12,657	7,252	4,291	1,651	25,835
1975	577,042	122,330	276,035	55,161	25,892	14,046	8,152	4,948	1,968	27,417
1976	611,712	124,515	287,961	56,249	26,483	14,429	8,450	5,204	2,111	30,362
1977 2/	609,586	128,550	293,639	60,779	29,680	16,216	9,532	5,984	2,940	36,764
1978	587,487	122,268	290,264	56,385	26,361	14,630	8,899	5,933	2,987	41,497
1979	605,071	122,757	300,287	55,117	24,359	13,820	8,870	6,348	3,262	49,061
1980	634,238	129,452	317,404	58,128	25,333	14,531	9,590	7,051	3,713	53,812
Net farm income 3/:										
1960	NA	NA	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806
1961	NA	NA	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038
1962	NA	NA	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099
1963	NA	NA	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119
1964	NA	NA	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272
1965	NA	NA	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533
1966	NA	NA	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312
1967	NA	NA	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695
1968	NA	NA	32,178	15,726	9,352	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972
1969	76,500	26,428	42,137	17,606	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731
1970	71,944	26,050	40,543	17,319	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797
1971	59,900	23,721	35,206	16,037	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561
1972	90,740	33,002	52,011	19,816	11,369	6,352	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226
1973	148,065	51,329	83,809	26,368	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607
1974	124,340	47,000	72,780	23,816	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925
1975	74,104	37,533	49,894	19,782	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617
1976	67,500	35,756	46,407	19,033	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,446	1,390	7,687
1977 2/	32,810	29,423	30,586	17,295	9,686	4,774	2,526	1,396	1,397	7,093
1978	69,077	37,978	49,204	21,322	11,449	5,771	3,240	1,940	1,719	10,627
1979	71,081	36,639	49,362	19,506	9,662	5,031	2,915	1,842	1,813	11,256
1980	39,991	30,401	33,972	16,674	8,280	4,299	2,512	1,582	1,821	9,002

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 79. Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years. 3/ Includes Government payments.

Table 77—Income per farm operator family (including farm households), by major sources, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--								
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$40,000 and over 2/	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to 9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Dollars								
Net farm income before inventory adjustment: 3/									
1960	30,826	13,812	(17,274)	8,080	5,095	1,212	1,931	806	2,806
1961	31,730	14,588	(18,211)	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038
1962	30,275	14,321	(17,747)	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099
1963	29,516	14,018	(17,355)	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119
1964	31,594	12,562	(16,733)	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272
1965	33,084	15,136	(19,150)	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533
1966	44,581	18,127	(24,243)	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	916	4,112
1967	30,094	15,147	(18,622)	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695
1968	32,178	15,726	(19,543)	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	896	3,972
1969	42,137	17,606	(23,267)	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731
1970	40,543	17,319	(22,953)	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797
1971	35,206	16,037	(20,868)	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561
1972	52,011	19,816	(28,645)	11,369	6,325	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226
1973	83,809	26,368	(43,935)	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607
1974	72,780	23,816	(39,085)	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,150	9,925
1975	49,894	19,782	(29,118)	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617
1976	46,407	19,033	(27,639)	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,446	1,390	7,687
1977 4/	30,586	17,295	(27,386)	9,686	4,774	2,526	1,396	1,397	7,093
1978	49,204	21,322	(32,002)	11,449	5,771	3,240	1,940	1,719	10,627
1979	49,362	19,506	(32,330)	9,662	5,031	2,915	1,842	1,813	11,256
1980	33,972	16,674	(24,009)	8,280	4,299	2,512	1,582	1,821	9,002
Off-farm income:									
1960	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140
1961	NA	NA	2,472	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396
1962	NA	NA	2,889	1,896	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683
1963	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,870	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085
1964	NA	NA	3,990	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366
1965	7,278	3,680	(4,484)	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792
1966	7,209	3,699	(4,511)	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262
1967	7,140	3,662	(4,470)	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584
1968	7,400	3,799	(4,634)	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036
1969	7,471	3,865	(4,697)	3,212	3,858	5,094	5,757	6,964	5,537
1970	7,614	3,949	(4,838)	3,359	4,190	5,450	6,184	7,437	5,899
1971	7,603	4,102	(4,984)	3,689	4,677	6,046	6,947	8,190	6,488
1972	7,573	4,253	(5,164)	4,093	5,297	6,829	7,969	9,154	7,208
1973	7,715	4,601	(5,554)	4,824	6,447	8,347	9,953	10,961	8,416
1974	8,060	4,997	(5,952)	5,512	7,444	9,640	11,566	12,411	9,487
1975	8,042	5,066	(5,989)	5,833	7,902	10,207	12,207	12,851	9,922
1976	9,006	5,618	(6,684)	6,526	8,868	11,473	13,736	14,484	11,058
1977 4/	9,095	5,702	(6,862)	6,665	8,685	11,169	13,259	13,289	10,313
1978	9,981	6,233	(7,668)	7,224	9,835	12,703	15,209	15,267	11,533
1979	11,675	7,292	(9,113)	8,623	11,844	15,361	18,534	18,618	13,667
1980	12,922	7,922	(10,042)	9,358	12,847	16,768	20,156	20,242	14,820
Total income from farm and off-farm source: 3/									
1960	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946
1961	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,371	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434
1962	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782
1963	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204
1964	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638
1965	40,362	18,816	(23,634)	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325
1966	51,790	21,826	(28,754)	12,828	8,762	7,084	5,974	6,248	8,374
1967	37,234	18,809	(23,092)	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279
1968	39,578	19,525	(24,177)	12,376	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008
1969	49,608	21,471	(27,964)	13,827	9,844	8,407	7,481	7,828	10,268
1970	48,157	21,268	(27,791)	13,764	10,046	8,685	7,881	8,339	10,696
1971	42,809	20,139	(25,852)	13,361	10,076	9,022	8,518	9,095	11,049
1972	59,584	24,069	(33,809)	15,462	11,622	10,299	9,851	10,269	13,434
1973	91,524	30,969	(49,489)	18,397	13,597	12,165	12,043	12,305	19,023
1974	80,840	28,813	(45,037)	17,501	13,577	12,891	13,357	13,761	19,412
1975	57,936	24,848	(35,107)	16,070	13,079	12,944	13,706	14,190	17,539
1976	55,413	24,651	(34,323)	16,435	13,847	14,109	15,182	15,874	18,745
1977 4/	39,681	22,997	(34,248)	16,151	13,459	13,695	14,655	14,686	17,406
1978	59,185	27,555	(39,670)	18,673	15,606	15,943	17,149	16,986	22,160
1979	61,037	26,798	(41,443)	18,285	16,875	18,276	20,376	20,431	24,923
1980	46,894	24,596	(34,051)	17,638	17,146	19,280	21,738	22,063	23,822

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 79. 2/ The numbers in parentheses present the weighted average of the first two columns. 3/ Includes Government payments, the value of farm products consumed in farm households, and the rental value of farm dwellings. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 78--Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales class, 1960-80 1/

Year	Farms with sales of—									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over 2/	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $4,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Million dollars									
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	237	252	(489)	712	880	723	432	271	287	3,794
1970	259	269	(528)	722	842	684	408	257	276	3,717
1971	241	247	(488)	629	695	558	332	215	228	3,145
1972	385	366	(751)	857	820	639	379	248	267	3,961
1973	360	323	(683)	664	464	326	190	130	150	2,607
1974	78	56	(134)	128	93	65	42	35	34	531
1975	75	89	(164)	233	175	94	60	44	37	807
1976	49	92	(141)	245	168	75	48	32	25	734
1977	139	246	(385)	592	398	182	120	81	61	1,819
1978	290	474	(764)	984	600	276	192	131	83	3,030
1979	155	244	(399)	448	244	113	84	58	29	1,375
1980	151	235	(386)	418	222	103	78	54	25	1,286
	Percentage distribution									
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	6.2	6.6	(12.8)	18.8	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.6	100.0
1970	7.0	7.2	(14.2)	19.4	22.7	18.4	11.0	6.9	7.4	100.0
1971	7.7	7.8	(15.5)	20.0	22.1	17.7	10.5	6.8	7.4	100.0
1972	9.7	9.3	(19.0)	21.6	20.7	16.1	9.6	6.3	6.7	100.0
1973	13.8	12.4	(26.2)	25.5	17.8	12.5	7.3	5.0	5.7	100.0
1974	14.7	10.5	(25.2)	24.1	17.5	12.3	7.9	6.6	6.4	100.0
1975	9.3	11.0	(20.3)	28.9	21.7	11.6	7.4	5.5	4.6	100.0
1976	6.7	12.5	(19.2)	33.4	22.9	10.2	6.5	4.4	3.4	100.0
1977	7.6	13.5	(21.1)	32.5	21.9	10.0	6.6	4.5	3.4	100.0
1978	9.6	15.7	(25.3)	32.5	19.8	9.1	6.3	4.3	2.7	100.0
1979	11.3	17.8	(29.1)	32.6	17.7	8.2	6.1	4.2	2.1	100.0
1980	11.7	18.3	(30.0)	32.5	17.3	8.0	6.1	4.2	1.9	100.0

NA=not available. 1/ See estimation note following table 79. 2/ The numbers in parentheses represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 79--Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales class, 1960-80

Year	Farm with sales of--									
	$200,000 and over	$100,000 to $199,999	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	All farms
	Dollars									
1960	NA	NA	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177
1961	NA	NA	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390
1962	NA	NA	3,103	1,961	1,217	846	543	323	136	473
1963	NA	NA	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475
1964	NA	NA	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631
1965	NA	NA	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734
1966	NA	NA	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006
1967	NA	NA	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974
1968	NA	NA	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127
1969	14,812	7,200	9,588	4,188	2,667	1,808	1,046	622	239	1,265
1970	14,389	6,897	9,263	4,056	2,583	1,754	1,015	608	235	1,260
1971	12,050	5,744	7,746	3,364	2,158	1,465	849	522	199	1,084
1972	14,259	6,655	9,159	3,949	2,555	1,741	1,013	636	241	1,385
1973	7,826	3,549	4,985	2,135	1,410	964	569	381	145	924
1974	1,560	560	893	387	284	198	130	107	34	190
1975	1,562	947	1,155	737	537	284	186	134	37	292
1976	942	893	910	725	520	235	154	102	26	268
1977 1/	2,396	2,216	2,278	1,821	1,314	597	390	256	83	740
1978	3,718	3,435	3,537	2,828	2,041	929	606	397	131	1,244
1979	1,566	1,444	1,489	1,188	859	391	255	167	54	567
1980	1,438	1,327	1,369	1,091	787	358	235	153	49	530

NA=not available. 1/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Data in Tables 66 through 79 are estimated using information from several sources. They include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, special studies and other related information. The published distributions are believed to be reasonable approximations. However, basic information is limited and usually dated. As a result, a number of assumptions and rough approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. Also, much of the basic data is available only every five years. This means that the estimates for years subsequent to the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions as fresh data become available. Since there is not any available information to prorate net inventory change by sales class, gross receipts in Tables 67 to 70 included net inventory change prorated on the basis of farm marketings.

Table 80--Gross and net income from farming (including farm households), off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80

Year	Gross income from farming 1/	Production expenses 2/	Operators' net farm income	Off-farm income of farm operator families 3/	Total income of farm operator families	Net farm income as percentage of-- Gross farm income	Net farm income as percentage of-- Total family income 4/
	Million dollars					Percent	
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	NA	NA	51.2	NA
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	NA	NA	53.2	NA
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	NA	NA	41.0	NA
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	NA	NA	44.8	NA
1930-34	8,230	5,207	3,023	NA	NA	36.7	NA
1935-39	10,698	5,824	4,873	NA	NA	45.6	NA
1940	11,340	6,858	4,482	NA	NA	39.5	NA
1941	14,271	7,781	6,490	NA	NA	45.5	NA
1942	19,893	10,040	9,853	NA	NA	49.5	NA
1943	23,344	11,608	11,736	NA	NA	50.3	NA
1944	24,038	12,333	11,705	NA	NA	48.7	NA
1945	25,374	13,062	12,312	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1946	29,568	14,500	15,068	NA	NA	51.0	NA
1947	32,386	17,032	15,354	NA	NA	47.4	NA
1948	36,454	18,790	17,664	NA	NA	48.5	NA
1949	30,762	17,982	12,780	NA	NA	41.5	NA
1950	33,103	19,455	13,648	NA	NA	41.2	NA
1951	38,282	22,348	15,934	NA	NA	41.6	NA
1952	37,751	22,790	14,961	NA	NA	39.6	NA
1953	34,447	21,467	12,980	NA	NA	37.7	NA
1954	34,181	21,808	12,373	NA	NA	36.2	NA
1955	33,476	22,171	11,305	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1956	33,959	22,705	11,254	NA	NA	33.1	NA
1957	34,788	23,703	11,085	NA	NA	31.9	NA
1958	38,958	25,790	13,168	NA	NA	33.8	NA
1959	37,890	27,177	10,713	NA	NA	28.3	NA
1960	38,894	27,376	11,518	8,482	20,000	29.6	57.6
1961	40,547	28,590	11,957	9,163	21,120	29.5	56.6
1962	42,343	30,279	12,064	9,904	21,968	28.5	54.9
1963	43,368	31,598	11,770	11,020	22,790	27.1	51.6
1964	42,304	31,812	10,492	11,637	22,129	24.8	47.4
1965	46,549	33,650	12,899	12,727	25,626	27.7	50.3
1966	50,468	36,508	13,960	13,882	27,842	27.7	50.1
1967	50,520	38,181	12,339	14,495	26,834	24.4	46.0
1968	51,847	39,525	12,322	15,466	27,788	23.8	44.3
1969	56,408	42,115	14,293	16,612	30,905	25.3	46.2
1970	58,575	44,424	14,151	17,397	31,548	24.2	44.9
1971	62,000	47,367	14,633	18,828	33,461	23.6	43.7
1972	70,980	52,315	18,665	20,616	39,281	26.3	47.5
1973	98,911	65,562	33,349	23,759	57,108	33.7	58.4
1974	98,340	72,210	26,130	26,516	52,646	26.6	49.6
1975	100,338	75,863	24,475	27,453	51,928	24.4	47.1
1976	101,812	83,130	18,682	30,278	48,960	18.3	38.2
1977 5/	108,684	90,293	18,391	25,329	43,720	16.9	42.1
1978	127,544	101,087	26,458	28,095	54,553	20.7	48.5
1979	151,914	119,217	32,697	33,211	65,908	21.5	49.6
1980	150,516	130,656	19,860	35,982	55,842	13.2	35.6

NA=not available. 1/ See table 55 for components. 2/ See table 61 for components. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ See table 77 for estimated distributions of net farm income and off-farm income by value of sales classes. For 1980, it is estimated that farms with less than $20,000 in gross farm sales received 74 percent of the off-farm income and that on average this accounted for 88 percent of their family income. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 81--Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses (including farm households), and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80 1/

Year	Number of farms	Gross income per farm: Cash receipts from marketings	Gross income per farm: Government payments	Gross income per farm: Total 2/	Production expense per farm	Income of farm operator families, per farm: Net farm income	Income of farm operator families, per farm: Off-farm income 3/	Income of farm operator families, per farm: Total family income
	Thousand	Dollars						
1910-14	6,429	922	0	1,210	590	620	NA	NA
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	2,040	955	1,085	NA	NA
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	1,908	1,126	782	NA	NA
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	2,103	1,161	942	NA	NA
1930-34	6,672	958	17	1,236	782	454	NA	NA
1935-39	6,611	1,206	72	1,615	880	555	NA	NA
1940	6,350	1,320	114	1,786	1,080	706	NA	NA
1941	6,293	1,766	86	2,268	1,236	1,031	NA	NA
1942	6,202	2,509	105	3,208	1,619	1,588	NA	NA
1943	6,089	3,222	106	3,834	1,906	1,927	NA	NA
1944	6,003	3,421	129	4,004	2,055	1,950	NA	NA
1945	5,967	3,631	124	4,252	2,189	2,063	NA	NA
1946	5,926	4,186	130	4,990	2,447	2,543	NA	NA
1947	5,871	5,045	53	5,516	2,901	2,615	NA	NA
1948	5,803	5,209	44	6,282	3,238	3,044	NA	NA
1949	5,722	4,859	32	5,376	3,142	2,233	NA	NA
1950	5,648	5,039	50	5,861	3,445	2,417	NA	NA
1951	5,428	6,054	53	7,053	4,118	2,936	NA	NA
1952	5,198	6,258	53	7,263	4,385	2,878	NA	NA
1953	4,984	6,221	43	6,912	4,307	2,604	NA	NA
1954	4,798	6,217	54	7,124	4,545	2,579	NA	NA
1955	4,654	6,337	49	7,193	4,764	2,429	NA	NA
1956	4,514	6,735	123	7,523	5,030	2,493	NA	NA
1957	4,372	6,797	232	7,957	5,422	2,536	NA	NA
1958	4,233	7,904	257	9,203	6,093	3,111	NA	NA
1959	4,097	8,212	166	9,248	6,633	2,615	NA	NA
1960	3,963	8,643	177	9,814	6,908	2,907	2,140	5,047
1961	3,825	9,192	390	10,600	7,473	3,126	2,396	5,522
1962	3,692	9,877	473	11,469	8,201	3,267	2,683	5,950
1963	3,572	10,491	475	12,141	8,845	3,295	3,085	6,380
1964	3,457	10,798	631	12,237	9,202	3,035	3,366	6,401
1965	3,356	11,729	734	13,870	10,026	3,843	3,792	7,636
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	15,495	11,209	4,286	4,262	8,548
1967	3,162	13,542	974	15,977	12,075	3,903	4,584	8,486
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	16,883	12,871	4,013	5,036	9,049
1969	3,000	16,060	1,265	18,803	14,038	4,764	5,537	10,302
1970	2,949	17,138	1,260	19,863	15,064	4,799	5,899	10,698
1971	2,902	18,215	1,084	21,365	16,322	5,042	6,488	11,530
1972	2,860	21,395	1,385	24,818	18,292	6,526	7,208	13,735
1973	2,823	30,842	924	35,038	23,224	11,813	8,416	20,230
1974	2,795	33,077	190	35,184	25,835	9,349	9,487	18,836
1975	2,767	31,879	292	36,262	27,417	8,845	9,922	18,767
1976	2,738	34,617	268	37,185	30,362	6,823	11,058	17,882
1977 4/	2,456	39,206	741	44,253	36,764	7,489	10,313	17,802
1978	2,436	46,356	1,244	52,358	41,497	10,861	11,533	22,394
1979	2,430	54,286	566	62,516	49,060	13,456	13,667	27,123
1980	2,428	56,191	530	61,992	53,812	8,180	14,820	23,000

NA=not available. 1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 80 and 55. 2/ Total includes nonmoney and other farm income as well as value of inventory adjustment. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 82--Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families (including farm households) and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-39, annual 1940-80 1/

Year	CPI all items 1967=100	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars: Income of farm operator families: Net income from farming: Total	Net income from farming: Per farm	Off-farm income 2/: Total	Off-farm income 2/: Per farm	Total family income: Total	Total family income: Per farm	Personal income of farm population from all sources 3/: Total	Personal income of farm population from all sources 3/: Per capita
	Percent	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	29.0	13,759	2,141	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1915-19	39.7	17,400	2,685	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1920-24	53.2	9,466	1,456	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1925-29	52.0	11,728	1,812	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1930-34	43.1	6,939	1,041	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1935-39	41.9	11,629	1,752	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,962	585
1940	42.0	10,671	1,681	NA	NA	NA	NA	18,088	593
1941	44.1	14,717	2,338	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,857	760
1942	48.8	20,191	3,254	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,873	998
1943	51.8	22,656	3,720	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,817	1,214
1944	52.7	22,169	3,700	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,508	1,271
1945	53.9	22,842	3,827	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,933	1,308
1946	58.5	25,757	4,347	NA	NA	NA	NA	34,232	1,347
1947	66.9	22,951	3,909	NA	NA	NA	NA	31,589	1,223
1948	72.1	24,499	4,222	NA	NA	NA	NA	32,999	1,354
1949	71.4	17,899	3,127	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,277	1,127
1950	72.1	18,929	3,352	NA	NA	NA	NA	28,218	1,225
1951	77.8	20,481	3,774	NA	NA	NA	NA	29,125	1,330
1952	79.5	18,819	3,620	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,679	1,273
1953	80.1	16,205	3,251	NA	NA	NA	NA	24,598	1,237
1954	80.5	15,370	3,204	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,781	1,198
1955	80.2	14,096	3,029	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,761	1,141
1956	81.4	13,826	3,063	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,682	1,158
1957	84.3	13,149	3,008	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,711	1,173
1958	86.6	15,206	3,592	NA	NA	NA	NA	22,181	1,296
1959	87.3	12,271	2,995	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,084	1,211
1960	88.7	12,985	3,277	9,563	2,413	22,548	5,690	20,701	1,324
1961	89.6	13,345	3,489	10,227	2,674	23,571	6,163	21,258	1,436
1962	90.6	13,316	3,606	10,932	2,961	24,247	6,567	21,785	1,522
1963	91.7	12,835	3,593	12,017	3,364	24,853	6,957	21,778	1,629
1964	92.9	11,294	3,267	12,526	3,623	23,820	6,890	21,265	1,558
1965	94.5	13,650	4,067	13,468	4,013	27,118	8,080	23,910	1,934
1966	97.2	14,362	4,409	14,282	4,385	28,644	8,794	24,499	2,113
1967	100.0	12,339	3,903	14,495	4,584	26,834	8,486	22,854	2,102
1968	104.2	11,825	3,851	14,843	4,833	26,668	8,684	23,128	2,212
1969	109.8	13,017	4,339	15,129	5,043	28,147	9,382	24,459	2,373
1970	116.3	12,168	4,126	14,959	5,072	27,126	9,199	23,627	2,433
1971	121.3	12,063	4,157	15,522	5,349	27,585	9,505	23,768	2,522
1972	125.3	14,896	5,208	16,453	5,753	31,350	10,962	27,619	2,874
1973	133.1	25,056	8,875	17,850	6,323	42,906	15,199	36,754	3,881
1974	147.7	17,691	6,330	17,953	6,288	35,644	12,617	30,569	3,300
1975	161.2	15,183	5,487	17,030	6,155	32,213	11,642	27,635	3,118
1976	170.5	10,957	4,002	17,758	6,486	28,716	10,488	23,626	2,863
1977 4/	181.5	10,133	4,126	13,955	5,682	24,088	9,808	20,901	3,374
1978	195.4	13,540	5,558	14,378	5,902	27,919	11,461	24,464	3,763
1979	217.4	15,040	6,189	15,276	6,286	30,316	12,476	25,245	4,045
1980	246.8	8,047	3,314	14,579	6,005	22,626	9,319	18,902	3,124

NA=not available. 1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 80, 81, 83, and 85--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indices given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1960. 3/ Information not available prior to 1934. 4/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 83--Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-80

Year	Operators' net farm income 1/	Less: Net income of nonresident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries, and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources 2/	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources 3/	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments 4/	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
				Million dollars					
1934	2,923	224	489	NA	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	NA	5,423	2,307	7,730	104	7,626
1936	4,308	340	624	NA	4,592	2,640	7,232	120	7,112
1937	6,005	486	709	NA	6,228	2,748	8,976	124	8,852
1938	4,361	358	699	NA	4,702	2,475	7,177	136	7,041
1939	4,414	366	703	NA	4,751	2,610	7,361	126	7,235
1940	4,482	376	732	NA	4,838	2,759	7,597	115	7,482
1941	6,490	552	885	NA	6,823	3,257	10,080	121	9,959
1942	9,853	857	1,153	NA	10,149	3,941	14,090	211	13,879
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	NA	12,120	4,361	16,481	527	15,954
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	NA	12,201	4,435	16,636	989	15,647
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	NA	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,222	15,990
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	NA	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,180	18,846
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	NA	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,143	19,990
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	NA	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,529	22,263
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	NA	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,122	18,354
1950	13,643	1,338	1,772	NA	14,082	6,263	20,345	982	19,363
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	1,026	21,633
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	1,356	20,649
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	1,537	18,166
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	1,589	16,750
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	1,269	16,183
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	1,235	16,414
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	1,281	16,178
1958	13,168	1,844	1,395	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	1,276	17,933
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	1,420	16,113
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	1,434	16,928
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	1,553	17,494
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	1,689	18,048
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	1,740	18,230
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	1,692	18,063
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	1,679	20,916
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	1,858	21,955
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	1,922	20,932
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	2,155	21,944
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	2,817	24,039
1970	14,151	2,179	1,422	389	13,005	14,473	27,478	3,002	24,476
1971	14,633	2,239	1,463	373	13,484	15,346	28,830	3,173	25,657
1972	18,665	2,818	1,444	435	16,856	17,751	34,607	3,433	31,174
1973	33,349	5,002	1,537	654	29,230	19,690	48,920	4,399	44,521
1974	26,130	3,867	1,776	686	23,353	21,798	45,151	4,810	40,341
1975	24,475	3,671	1,760	676	21,888	22,660	44,548	4,481	40,067
1976	18,682	2,896	1,703	706	16,783	23,500	40,283	4,666	35,617
1977 5/	18,391	2,943	2,274	772	16,950	20,986	37,936	4,932	33,004
1978	26,458	4,366	2,066	857	23,301	24,501	47,802	6,692	41,110
1979	32,697	5,395	2,040	1,015	28,327	26,556	54,883	8,232	46,651
1980	19,860	3,277	1,943	1,080	17,446	29,205	46,651	6,998	39,653

NA=not available. 1/ From table 80. 2/ Represents returns from farming operations of resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local governments. 5/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm, which is sales of $1,000 or more, and applies to 1977 and all following years.

Table 84--Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1940-80

Year	Total disposable personal income 1/	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources 2/	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population 3/			
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	Farm as percentage of total
	Million dollars			Percent	Thousand			Percent
1940	75,328	7,482	67,846	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,156	9,959	82,197	10.8	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,631	13,879	102,752	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	133,026	15,954	117,072	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	145,610	15,647	129,963	10.7	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	149,118	15,990	133,128	10.7	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,935	18,846	140,089	11.9	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,688	19,990	148,698	11.9	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,988	22,263	165,725	11.8	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,869	18,354	169,515	9.8	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	206,590	19,363	187,227	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	226,021	21,633	204,388	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	237,739	20,649	217,090	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	252,219	18,166	234,053	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	257,099	16,750	240,349	6.5	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	274,958	16,183	258,775	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	292,926	16,414	276,512	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	308,638	16,178	292,460	5.2	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.1
1958	319,010	17,933	301,077	5.6	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	338,449	16,113	322,336	4.8	177,888	16,592	161,296	9.3
1960	351,992	16,928	335,064	4.8	180,760	15,635	165,125	8.6
1961	365,750	17,494	348,256	4.8	183,742	14,803	168,939	8.1
1962	386,791	18,048	368,743	4.7	186,590	14,313	172,277	7.7
1963	405,879	18,230	387,649	4.5	189,300	13,367	175,933	7.1
1964	440,587	18,063	422,524	4.1	191,927	12,954	178,973	6.7
1965	475,779	20,916	454,863	4.4	194,347	12,363	181,984	6.4
1966	513,690	21,955	491,735	4.3	196,599	11,595	185,004	5.9
1967	547,911	20,932	526,979	3.8	198,752	10,875	187,877	5.5
1968	593,418	21,944	571,474	3.7	200,745	10,454	190,291	5.2
1969	638,933	24,039	614,894	3.8	202,736	10,307	192,429	5.1
1970	695,288	24,476	670,812	3.5	205,089	9,712	195,377	4.7
1971	751,751	25,657	726,094	3.4	207,692	9,425	198,267	4.5
1972	810,322	31,174	779,148	3.8	209,924	9,610	200,314	4.6
1973	914,495	44,521	869,974	4.9	211,939	9,472	202,467	4.5
1974	998,345	40,341	958,004	4.0	213,898	9,264	204,634	4.3
1975	1,096,068	40,067	1,056,001	3.7	215,981	8,864	207,117	4.1
1976	1,194,359	35,617	1,158,742	3.0	218,086	8,253	209,833	3.8
1977	1,311,537	33,004	1,278,533	2.5	220,289	6,194	214,095	2.8
1978	1,462,939	41,110	1,421,829	2.8	222,629	6,501	216,128	2.9
1979	1,641,729	46,651	1,595,078	2.8	225,106	6,241	218,865	2.8
1980	1,821,699	39,653	1,782,046	2.2	227,654	6,051	221,603	2.7

1/ Department of Commerce data. Revised data, 1940-79 . 2/ From table 83. 3/ Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1, revised data, 1959-79, are taken as the closest readily available approximation of their respective annual averages.

Table 85--Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-80 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposible personal income			Farm as percentage of nonfarm per capita disposible income, all sources
	From farm source 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources 4/	Of total population from all sources 5/	
	Dollars						Percent
1934	99	66	167	163	498	413	32.7
1935	169	72	241	237	534	459	44.4
1936	145	83	228	224	614	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	636	550	44.5
1938	152	80	232	227	588	502	38.6
1939	154	85	239	235	627	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	245	668	570	36.7
1941	227	108	335	331	796	691	41.6
1942	351	136	487	480	970	865	49.5
1943	463	166	629	609	1,059	973	57.5
1944	491	179	670	631	1,144	1,052	55.2
1945	525	180	705	655	1,153	1,066	56.8
1946	609	179	788	742	1,208	1,124	61.4
1947	613	205	818	774	1,257	1,170	61.6
1948	737	239	976	913	1,356	1,282	67.3
1949	549	256	805	759	1,356	1,259	56.0
1950	611	272	883	840	1,455	1,362	57.7
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,544	1,465	64.0
1952	703	309	1,012	949	1,606	1,515	59.1
1953	667	324	991	914	1,676	1,581	54.5
1954	652	312	964	881	1,676	1,583	52.6
1955	590	325	915	848	1,770	1,664	47.9
1956	591	352	943	877	1,849	1,741	47.4
1957	614	375	989	916	1,904	1,802	48.1
1958	732	390	1,122	1,047	1,918	1,832	54.6
1959	627	430	1,057	971	1,998	1,903	48.6
1960	711	463	1,174	1,083	2,029	1,947	53.4
1961	771	516	1,287	1,182	2,061	1,991	57.4
1962	796	583	1,379	1,261	2,140	2,073	58.9
1963	824	670	1,494	1,364	2,203	2,144	61.9
1964	773	752	1,525	1,394	2,361	2,296	59.0
1965	968	860	1,828	1,692	2,499	2,448	67.7
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,894	2,658	2,613	71.3
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,925	2,805	2,757	68.6
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	2,099	3,003	2,956	69.9
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,332	3,195	3,152	73.0
1970	1,339	1,490	2,829	2,520	3,433	3,390	73.4
1971	1,431	1,628	3,059	2,722	3,662	3,620	74.3
1972	1,754	1,847	3,601	3,244	3,890	3,860	83.3
1973	3,086	2,079	5,165	4,700	4,297	4,315	109.4
1974	2,521	2,353	4,874	4,355	4,682	4,667	93.0
1975	2,469	2,556	5,026	4,520	5,099	5,075	88.6
1976	2,031	2,847	4,881	4,316	5,522	5,477	78.2
1977	2,737	3,388	6,125	5,328	5,972	5,954	89.2
1978	3,584	3,769	7,353	6,324	6,579	6,571	96.1
1979	4,539	4,255	8,794	7,475	7,288	7,293	102.6
1980	2,883	4,826	7,710	6,553	8,042	8,002	81.5

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 83 and 84 by the population estimates in table 84. 2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and social security payments. 4/ Revised data, 1934-79. 5/ Department of Commerce revised data, 1934-79

Table 86--National income: farm and nonfarm, 1930-80 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
	Million dollars			Percent
1930	6,415	69,420	75,835	8.5
1931	5,108	54,937	60,045	8.5
1932	3,392	39,700	43,092	7.9
1933	3,718	36,866	40,584	9.2
1934	4,112	45,711	49,823	8.3
1935	6,525	51,044	57,569	11.3
1936	5,679	59,766	65,445	8.7
1937	7,522	66,765	74,287	10.1
1938	5,909	62,041	67,950	8.7
1939	5,923	67,263	73,186	8.1
1940	6,020	75,625	81,645	7.4
1941	8,293	96,640	104,933	7.9
1942	12,452	125,784	138,236	9.0
1943	14,701	156,816	171,517	8.6
1944	14,817	169,682	183,846	8.1
1945	15,345	167,245	182,590	8.4
1946	18,141	165,336	183,477	9.9
1947	18,887	182,145	201,032	9.4
1948	21,689	205,050	226,739	9.6
1949	16,804	203,291	220,095	7.6
1950	17,777	226,270	244,047	7.3
1951	20,458	261,290	281,748	7.3
1952	19,457	276,079	295,536	6.6
1953	17,317	291,679	308,996	5.6
1954	16,552	290,654	307,206	5.4
1955	15,501	320,018	335,519	4.6
1956	15,477	340,225	355,702	4.4
1957	15,559	356,114	371,673	4.2
1958	17,879	355,511	373,390	4.8
1959	15,742	391,028	406,770	4.0
1960	16,676	404,074	420,750	4.0
1961	17,249	416,007	433,256	4.0
1962	17,568	445,791	463,359	3.8
1963	17,433	471,161	488,594	3.6
1964	16,468	507,733	524,201	3.1
1965	19,138	551,978	571,116	3.4
1966	20,474	606,509	626,983	3.3
1967	19,210	642,251	661,461	2.9
1968	19,730	702,930	722,660	2.7
1969	22,176	758,581	780,757	2.8
1970	22,532	792,292	814,824	2.8
1971	23,590	854,509	878,099	2.7
1972	28,252	941,634	969,886	2.9
1973	44,330	1,049,817	1,094,147	4.1
1974	39,905	1,136,848	1,176,753	3.4
1975	40,342	1,227,087	1,267,429	3.2
1976	36,470	1,376,529	1,412,999	2.6
1977	38,073	1,544,569	1,582,642	2.4
1978	48,455	1,739,388	1,787,843	2.7
1979	57,882	1,956,410	2,014,292	2.9
1980	55,608	2,124,773	2,180,381	2.6

1/ Department of Commerce data. National income originating in farm sector without capital consumption adjustment. Revised data, 1930-79.

SECTION II TABLES:
FARM BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS

Table B1--Summary of the farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 1/
Assets			Billion dollars		
Total farm assets 2/	587.9	654.4	779.2	902.0	980.1
Real estate 3/	452.6	506.1	598.4	691.7	758.9
Livestock and poultry 4/	29.0	31.9	51.3	61.4	60.9
Machinery and motor vehicles 5/	64.1	70.3	78.7	90.8	96.6
Crops 6/	22.1	24.8	28.0	33.5	36.4
Financial assets	20.1	21.3	22.8	24.6	27.3
Claims					
Total farm debt	95.4	111.2	126.8	146.9	162.5
Real estate 7/	51.5	58.1	64.6	75.5	84.1
Nonreal estate 8/	42.9	48.6	56.9	67.0	74.1
CCC loans 9/	1.0	4.5	5.2	4.5	4.4
Equity	492.5	543.2	652.4	755.1	817.5
			Percent		
Financial indicators:					
Change during year in--					
Assets	11	19	16	9	NA
Debt	17	14	16	11	NA
Equity	10	20	16	8	NA
			Ratio		
Ratios:					
Equity/assets	84	83	84	84	83
Debt/equity	19	20	19	19	20
Debt/assets, total	16	17	16	16	17
Debt/assets, real estate	11	11	11	11	11
Debt/assets, nonreal estate, and CCC	32	36	34	34	35
Returns to operator/total debt	16	21	35	10	NA

1/ Preliminary. 2/ See table B8. 3/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 4/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 5/ Includes only farm share value for autos and trucks. 6/ All crops held on farms including crops under Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) and crops held off farms by farm operators. 7/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 8/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 9/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table B2--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households) as shares of total assets and debt, January 1, 1977-81

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 1/
			Percent		
Assets					
Total farm assets	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Real estate 2/	77.0	77.3	76.8	76.7	77.4
Livestock and poultry 3/	4.9	4.9	6.6	6.8	6.2
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	10.9	10.7	10.1	10.1	9.9
Crops 5/	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.7
Financial assets	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.8
Claims					
Total farm debt	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Real estate debt 6/	54.0	52.2	51.0	51.4	51.7
Nonreal estate debt 7/	45.0	43.7	44.9	45.6	45.6
CCC loans 8/	1.1	4.0	4.1	3.1	2.7
Equity (percentage of assets)	83.8	83.0	83.7	83.7	83.4

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for autos and trucks. 5/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table B3--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households): average per farm, current prices, January 1, 1977-81

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 1/
			Dollars		
Assets					
Total farm assets	239,387	268,591	320,675	371,539	405,195
Real estate 2/	184,300	207,730	246,266	284,910	313,742
Livestock and poultry 3/	11,813	13,090	21,128	25,280	25,171
Machinery and motor vehicles 4/	26,095	28,853	32,369	37,418	39,948
Crops 5/	9,013	10,171	11,537	13,812	15,045
Financial assets	8,166	8,747	9,375	10,119	11,290
Claims					
Total farm debt	38,854	45,645	52,175	60,511	67,193
Real estate debt 6/	20,966	23,836	26,586	31,082	34,755
Nonreal estate debt 7/	17,477	19,966	23,432	27,576	30,632
CCC loans 8/	412	1,843	2,157	1,854	1,805
Equity	200,533	222,946	268,499	311,027	338,003

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. 4/ Includes only farm share value for autos and trucks. 5/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 6/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 7/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 8/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured on crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table B4--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-81

Year	Physical assets				Financial assets			Total assets
		Nonreal estate						
	Real estate	Livestock and poultry	Machinery and motor vehicles	Crops stored on and off farm	Demand deposits	Currency	Investments in cooperatives	
	Billion dollars							
1940	28.0	5.1	2.5	2.7	1.3	0.7	0.8	41.1
1941	28.9	5.3	2.6	3.0	1.4	.8	.9	42.9
1942	31.6	7.1	3.2	3.9	1.8	1.1	.9	49.6
1943	35.3	9.6	4.1	5.1	2.5	1.6	1.0	59.1
1944	41.0	9.7	4.8	6.1	3.0	2.0	1.1	67.8
1945	46.0	9.0	5.9	6.7	3.6	2.6	1.2	75.0
1946	52.2	9.7	4.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	1.4	89.4
1947	58.8	11.9	4.7	7.1	5.0	3.1	1.5	92.0
1948	63.2	13.2	6.4	9.0	5.0	2.8	1.7	101.2
1949	65.8	14.4	8.9	8.5	4.7	2.8	1.9	107.0
1950	66.8	12.9	10.8	7.6	4.5	2.5	2.0	107.2
1951	77.7	17.1	12.3	7.9	4.6	2.4	2.3	124.3
1952	85.7	19.5	14.3	8.8	4.8	2.5	2.5	138.0
1953	87.0	14.8	15.0	9.0	4.8	2.3	2.7	135.6
1954	86.4	11.8	15.6	9.2	4.7	2.3	2.9	132.9
1955	89.8	11.2	15.7	9.6	4.7	2.2	3.1	136.2
1956	95.5	10.6	16.3	8.3	4.7	2.2	3.2	140.8
1957	103.4	11.0	16.9	8.3	4.7	2.0	3.5	149.7
1958	108.5	13.9	17.0	7.6	4.5	2.0	3.7	157.1
1959	115.2	17.7	18.1	9.3	4.9	2.0	3.9	171.0
1960	121.1	15.3	19.3	7.7	4.3	1.9	4.2	173.8
1961	122.7	15.6	19.0	8.0	4.0	1.8	4.5	175.6
1962	128.3	16.4	19.2	8.8	4.0	1.8	4.9	183.3
1963	133.8	17.3	19.8	9.3	4.0	1.9	5.0	191.1
1964	141.8	15.9	20.2	9.8	3.9	1.8	5.4	198.8
1965	150.1	14.5	21.1	9.2	4.0	1.8	5.6	206.4
1966	161.1	17.6	22.2	9.7	4.1	1.9	5.9	222.5
1967	170.3	19.0	23.8	10.0	4.1	1.9	6.2	235.3
1968	180.4	18.9	26.1	9.6	4.2	1.9	6.5	247.6
1969	189.4	20.2	27.5	10.6	4.3	2.0	6.8	260.8
1970	196.0	23.5	28.4	10.9	4.4	2.0	7.2	272.4
1971	203.2	23.7	30.0	10.7	4.5	2.0	8.0	282.1
1972	218.2	27.3	32.0	11.8	4.6	2.1	8.8	304.7
1973	243.3	34.1	34.4	14.5	4.7	2.2	9.7	343.0
1974	299.5	42.4	39.5	22.1	4.9	2.2	10.8	421.5
1975 1/	327.4	24.5	49.1	23.3	4.8	2.0	11.1	442.2
1976	381.0	29.4	58.1	21.3	5.0	2.0	12.3	509.1
1977	452.6	29.0	64.1	22.1	5.1	1.9	13.1	587.9
1978	506.1	31.9	70.3	24.8	5.2	1.8	14.3	654.4
1979	598.4	51.3	78.7	28.0	5.3	1.9	15.6	779.2
1980	691.7	61.4	90.8	33.5	5.4	1.9	17.3	902.0
1981	758.9	60.9	96.6	36.4	5.4	1.9	20.0	980.1

continued--

Table B4--Farm balance sheet components (excluding farm households), January 1, 1940-81--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors' equity	Total claims	Debt-to-asset ratio
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities			
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors				
	Billion dollars							Percent
1940	5.5	0.4	1.4	1.4	8.8	32.3	41.1	21.4
1941	5.5	.6	1.5	1.5	9.1	33.8	42.9	21.2
1942	5.4	.6	1.7	1.5	9.2	40.4	49.6	18.5
1943	5.0	.7	1.6	1.4	8.7	50.4	59.1	14.7
1944	4.6	.6	1.6	1.1	7.9	59.9	67.8	11.6
1945	4.2	.7	1.5	1.0	7.4	67.6	75.0	9.8
1946	4.0	.3	1.6	1.1	7.0	82.4	89.4	7.8
1947	4.2	.1	1.8	1.4	7.5	84.5	92.0	8.1
1948	4.4	.1	2.1	1.6	8.2	93.0	101.2	8.1
1949	4.6	1.2	2.6	2.0	10.3	96.7	107.0	9.6
1950	4.8	1.7	2.7	2.1	11.3	95.9	107.2	10.5
1951	5.3	.8	3.2	2.5	11.8	112.5	124.3	9.4
1952	5.8	.6	3.8	3.0	13.2	124.8	138.0	9.5
1953	6.3	1.2	4.0	3.1	14.6	121.0	135.6	10.7
1954	6.7	2.4	3.5	2.8	15.4	117.5	132.9	11.5
1955	7.2	2.2	3.8	2.9	16.1	120.1	136.2	11.8
1956	8.0	1.9	4.2	3.2	17.3	123.5	140.8	12.2
1957	8.8	1.6	4.2	3.2	17.8	131.9	149.7	11.8
1958	9.3	1.2	4.7	3.5	18.7	138.4	157.1	11.9
1959	9.8	2.5	5.4	3.9	21.6	149.4	171.0	
1960	10.6	1.2	6.3	4.4	22.5	151.3	173.8	12.9
1961	11.3	1.4	6.6	4.5	23.8	151.8	175.6	13.5
1962	12.3	1.9	7.1	4.7	26.0	157.3	183.3	14.1
1963	13.5	2.1	8.0	5.2	28.8	162.3	191.1	15.0
1964	15.0	1.9	8.9	5.6	31.4	167.4	198.8	15.7
1965	16.9	1.5	9.5	5.8	33.7	172.7	206.4	16.3
1966	19.1	1.4	10.5	6.4	37.4	185.1	222.5	16.8
1967	20.8	1.2	11.8	6.8	40.6	194.7	235.3	17.2
1968	22.7	1.4	13.0	6.6	43.7	203.9	247.6	17.6
1969	24.8	2.7	13.8	5.4	46.7	214.1	260.8	17.9
1970	26.5	2.7	15.0	5.0	49.2	223.2	272.4	18.0
1971	27.6	1.9	16.5	4.6	50.6	231.5	282.1	17.9
1972	29.4	2.3	18.6	4.8	55.1	249.6	304.7	18.0
1973	32.5	1.8	20.8	5.5	60.6	282.4	343.0	17.6
1974	37.7	.8	24.8	5.7	69.0	352.5	421.5	16.3
1975 1/	42.1	.3	27.7	5.9	76.0	366.2	442.2	17.2
1976	46.4	.4	31.3	6.2	84.3	424.8	509.1	16.6
1977	51.5	1.0	35.7	7.2	95.4	492.5	587.9	16.2
1978	58.1	4.5	40.4	8.2	111.2	543.2	654.4	17.0
1979	64.6	5.2	46.8	10.2	126.8	652.4	779.2	16.3
1980	75.5	4.5	55.4	11.5	146.9	755.1	902.0	16.3
1981	84.1	4.4	60.4	13.7	162.6	817.5	980.1	16.6

1/ Revised data beginning in 1975.

Table B5--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81

Year	Physical assets						Financial assets			Total assets
		Nonreal estate								
	Real estate	Livestock and poultry	Machinery and motor vehicles	Crops stored on and off farms	Household equipment and furnishings		Deposits and currency	U.S. savings bonds	Investments in cooperatives	
	Billion dollars									
1940	33.6	5.1	3.1	2.7	4.2		3.2	0.3	0.8	53.0
1941	34.4	5.3	3.3	3.0	4.1		3.5	.3	.9	54.8
1942	37.5	7.1	4.0	3.9	4.8		4.2	.5	.9	62.9
1943	41.6	9.6	4.9	5.1	4.8		5.5	1.1	1.0	73.6
1944	48.2	9.7	5.4	6.1	4.7		6.6	2.2	1.1	84.0
1945	53.9	9.0	6.5	6.7	5.2		7.9	3.4	1.2	93.8
1946	61.0	9.7	5.4	6.3	5.5		9.4	4.2	1.4	102.9
1947	68.5	11.9	5.3	7.1	7.2		10.2	4.2	1.5	115.9
1948	73.7	13.2	7.4	9.0	8.1		9.9	4.4	1.7	127.4
1949	76.6	14.4	10.1	8.5	8.9		9.6	4.6	1.9	134.6
1950	77.6	12.9	12.2	7.6	8.4		9.1	4.7	2.0	134.5
1951	89.5	17.1	14.1	7.9	9.6		9.1	4.7	2.3	154.3
1952	98.4	19.5	16.7	8.8	10.1		9.4	4.7	2.5	170.1
1953	100.1	14.8	17.4	9.0	9.6		9.4	4.6	2.7	167.6
1954	98.7	11.8	18.4	9.2	9.5		9.4	4.7	2.9	164.6
1955	102.2	11.2	18.6	9.6	9.7		9.4	5.0	3.1	168.8
1956	107.5	10.6	19.3	8.3	10.0		9.5	5.2	3.2	173.6
1957	115.7	11.0	20.2	8.3	9.6		9.4	5.1	3.5	182.8
1958	121.8	13.9	20.1	7.6	9.6		9.5	5.1	3.7	191.3
1959	131.1	17.7	21.8	9.3	9.4		10.0	5.2	3.9	208.4
1960	137.2	15.3	22.7	7.7	9.2		9.2	4.7	4.2	210.2
1961	138.5	15.6	22.2	8.0	8.7		8.7	4.6	4.5	210.8
1962	144.5	16.4	22.5	8.8	8.9		8.8	4.5	4.9	219.3
1963	150.2	17.3	23.5	9.3	8.8		9.2	4.4	5.0	227.7
1964	158.6	15.9	23.9	9.8	8.8		9.2	4.2	5.4	235.8
1965	167.5	14.5	24.8	9.2	8.4		9.6	4.2	5.6	243.8
1966	179.2	17.6	26.0	9.7	8.4		10.0	4.0	5.9	260.8
1967	189.1	19.0	27.4	10.0	8.3		10.3	3.9	6.2	274.2
1968	199.7	18.9	29.8	9.6	8.8		10.9	3.8	6.5	288.0
1969	209.2	20.2	31.3	10.6	9.4		11.5	3.8	6.8	302.8
1970	215.8	23.5	32.3	10.9	9.6		11.9	3.7	7.2	314.9
1971	223.2	23.7	34.4	10.7	10.0		12.4	3.6	8.0	326.0
1972	239.6	27.3	36.6	11.8	10.8		13.2	3.7	8.8	351.8
1973	267.3	34.1	39.3	14.5	11.9		14.0	4.0	9.7	394.8
1974	327.7	42.4	44.2	22.1	12.3		14.9	4.1	10.8	478.5
1975 1/	359.8	24.5	54.7	23.3	12.6		14.0	3.8	11.0	503.8
1976	418.2	29.4	64.0	21.3	12.8		14.5	3.9	12.2	576.3
1977	496.4	29.0	71.0	22.1	13.7		14.8	3.9	13.1	664.0
1978	554.6	31.9	76.9	24.8	15.5		15.2	3.9	14.3	737.1
1979	655.1	51.3	85.1	28.0	18.0		15.5	4.2	15.7	872.9
1980	756.2	61.4	96.7	33.5	19.4		15.9	4.0	17.3	1004.4
1981	828.7	60.9	102.3	36.4	22.0		16.2	3.8	20.0	1090.3

continued--

Table B5—Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81--continued

Year	Liabilities					Proprietors equity	Total claims	Debt-to-asset ratio
	Real estate debt	Nonreal estate debt			Total liabilities			
		CCC loans	Other reporting	Nonreporting creditors				
	Billion dollars							Percent
1940	6.6	0.4	1.5	1.5	10.0	43.0	53.0	18.9
1941	6.5	.6	1.6	1.7	10.4	44.4	54.8	19.1
1942	6.4	.6	1.8	1.7	10.5	52.4	62.9	16.6
1943	6.0	.7	1.7	1.5	9.9	63.7	73.6	13.4
1944	5.4	.6	1.7	1.2	8.9	75.1	84.0	10.6
1945	4.9	.7	1.6	1.1	8.3	85.5	93.8	8.9
1946	4.7	.3	1.7	1.2	7.9	95.0	102.9	7.6
1947	4.9	.1	2.0	1.5	8.4	107.4	115.9	7.2
1948	5.1	.1	2.3	1.8	9.2	118.1	127.4	7.2
1949	5.3	1.2	2.7	2.2	11.4	123.2	134.6	8.4
1950	5.6	1.7	2.8	2.3	12.4	122.1	134.5	9.3
1951	6.1	.8	3.4	2.8	13.0	141.3	154.3	8.5
1952	6.7	.6	4.1	3.3	14.7	155.4	170.1	8.6
1953	7.2	1.2	4.2	3.5	16.1	151.5	167.6	9.6
1954	7.7	2.4	3.7	3.1	16.9	147.7	164.6	10.3
1955	8.2	2.2	4.0	3.2	17.7	151.2	168.8	10.5
1956	9.0	1.9	4.4	3.5	18.8	154.8	173.6	10.8
1957	9.8	1.6	4.5	3.5	19.3	163.5	182.8	10.6
1958	10.4	1.2	5.0	3.8	20.4	170.9	191.3	10.7
1959	11.1	2.5	5.8	4.3	23.7	184.8	208.4	11.3
1960	12.0	1.2	6.7	4.9	24.8	185.4	210.2	11.8
1961	12.8	1.4	7.0	5.0	26.2	184.6	210.8	12.4
1962	13.9	1.9	7.6	5.2	28.5	190.8	219.3	13.0
1963	15.2	2.1	8.5	5.7	31.4	196.3	227.7	13.8
1964	16.8	1.9	9.5	6.2	34.4	201.4	235.8	14.6
1965	18.9	1.5	10.0	6.3	36.8	207.0	243.8	15.1
1966	21.2	1.4	11.1	7.0	40.7	220.1	260.8	15.6
1967	23.1	1.2	12.4	7.4	44.0	230.1	274.2	16.0
1968	25.1	1.4	13.8	7.1	47.4	240.6	288.0	16.5
1969	27.4	2.7	14.5	5.8	50.5	252.3	302.8	16.7
1970	29.2	2.7	15.8	5.3	53.0	261.9	314.9	16.8
1971	30.3	1.9	17.4	4.9	54.5	271.5	326.0	16.7
1972	32.2	2.3	19.6	5.1	59.1	292.7	351.8	16.8
1973	35.8	1.8	22.0	5.8	65.3	327.5	394.8	16.6
1974	41.3	.8	26.2	5.9	74.1	404.4	478.5	15.5
1975 1/	46.3	.3	29.2	6.1	81.8	421.9	503.8	16.2
1976	51.1	.4	33.1	6.4	90.4	485.9	576.3	15.7
1977	56.5	1.0	37.8	7.3	102.6	561.4	664.0	15.5
1978	63.7	4.5	42.7	8.4	119.3	617.8	737.1	16.2
1979	70.8	5.3	49.6	10.4	136.1	736.8	872.9	15.6
1980	82.7	4.5	59.0	11.7	157.9	846.5	1,004.4	15.7
1981	92.0	4.4	64.2	14.0	174.6	915.7	1,090.3	16.0

1/ Revised data beginning in 1975.

Table B6--Balance sheet of the farming sector components (including farm households) as shares of total assets and liabilities, selected years, 1940-81 1/

Item	1940	1950	1960	1970	1979 2/	1980	1981 3/
				Percent			
ASSETS							
Physical assets:							
Real estate	63.5	57.7	65.3	68.5	75.0	75.3	76.0
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	9.6	9.6	7.2	7.5	5.9	6.2	5.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	5.9	9.0	10.8	10.2	9.7	9.6	9.4
Crops stored on and off farms 4/	5.1	5.6	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.3
Household equipment and furnishings	7.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	2.1	1.9	2.0
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency	6.0	6.7	4.4	3.8	1.8	1.6	1.5
U.S. savings bonds	.4	3.6	2.2	1.2	.5	.4	.3
Investments in cooperatives	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.7	1.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES							
Real estate debt	66.0	44.8	48.8	55.0	52.0	52.4	52.7
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	30.0	41.4	46.5	40.0	44.1	44.8	44.8
CCC loans 5/	4.0	13.8	4.7	5.0	3.9	2.8	2.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Revised data beginning in 1975. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. 5/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B7—Balance sheet of the farming sector (including farm households), average per farm, current prices, January 1, selected years, 1940-81 1/

Item	1940	1950	1960	1970	1979 2/	1980	1981 3/
ASSETS				Dollars			
Physical assets:							
Real estate	5,297	13,324	34,610	73,172	269,592	311,438	342,577
Nonreal estate:							
Livestock and poultry	808	2,283	3,848	7,962	21,127	25,278	25,168
Machinery and motor vehicles	482	2,154	5,739	10,952	35,011	39,847	42,307
Crops stored on and off farms 4/	420	1,344	1,952	3,703	11,537	13,811	15,044
Household equipment and furnishings	663	1,524	2,326	3,249	7,406	7,996	9,114
Financial assets:							
Deposits and currency	510	1,607	2,313	4,032	6,374	6,534	6,688
U.S. savings bonds	39	836	1,177	1,268	1,733	1,662	1,576
Investments in cooperatives	131	364	1,071	2,442	6,438	7,119	8,247
Total	8,350	23,436	53,036	106,780	359,219	413,685	450,721
CLAIMS							
Liabilities:							
Real estate debt	1,037	988	3,049	9,896	29,149	34,052	38,040
Nonreal estate debt:							
Excluding CCC loans	473	912	2,909	7,178	24,691	29,119	32,311
CCC loans 5/	70	305	294	907	2,157	1,853	1,805
Total liabilities	1,580	2,205	6,252	17,981	55,997	65,024	72,156
Proprietors' equity	6,770	21,231	46,784	88,799	303,222	348,661	378,565
Total	8,350	23,436	53,036	106,780	359,219	413,685	450,721
				Percent			
Debt-to-asset ratio	18.9	9.3	11.8	16.8	15.6	15.7	16.0

1/ Total values divided by total number of farms. Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Revised data beginning in 1975. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. 5/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured through crops by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B8—Farm balance sheet assets (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 1/
			Million dollars		
Total farm assets	587,894	654,355	779,226	902,032	980,062
Real estate 2/	452,610	506,083	598,416	691,712	758,860
Livestock and poultry	29,011	31,890	51,340	61,375	60,881
Cattle and calves	25,224	27,003	44,698	55,831	54,360
Hogs and pigs	2,570	3,561	5,013	3,775	4,822
All sheep	537	639	889	992	904
Chickens 3/	644	652	696	726	739
Turkeys 4/	34	34	42	50	56
Machinery and motor vehicles	64,086	70,293	78,654	90,844	96,623
Automobiles 5/	1,796	2,050	2,302	2,030	2,355
Motortrucks 6/	5,372	5,808	6,528	6,781	7,052
Tractors	18,027	20,269	22,973	29,176	29,404
Other farm machinery	38,892	42,166	46,851	52,857	57,812
Crops 7/	22,134	24,780	28,035	33,534	36,390
Corn	7,632	7,849	9,823	12,208	13,487
Barley	331	395	528	563	542
Grain sorghum	323	552	595	603	457
Oats	501	552	548	533	626
Wheat	1,903	2,898	2,843	3,192	3,611
Rye	12	12	20	23	13
Rice	186	241	334	455	586
Soybeans	3,148	3,959	4,594	5,742	5,919
Cottonseed	25	23	69	89	75
Flaxseed	19	0	18	27	25
Peanuts	12	12	12	26	17
Hay	4,417	4,420	4,478	5,469	6,090
Corn silage	1,537	1,359	1,441	1,672	1,782
Corn forage	14	10	9	11	11
Sorghum silage	87	105	87	115	98
Sorghum forage	31	25	26	28	46
Cotton	972	1,371	1,508	1,740	1,539
Tobacco	382	343	433	347	328
Vegetables 8/	546	586	598	620	1,055
Miscellaneous 9/	56	68	71	71	83
Financial assets	20,053	21,309	22,781	24,568	27,308
Currency	1,913	1,862	1,850	1,888	1,907
Demand deposits	5,034	5,173	5,287	5,396	5,450
Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives	13,106	14,274	15,645	17,284	19,950

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes broilers. 4/ Turkey breeder hens. 5/ Farm share value of automobiles. 6/ Farm share value of trucks. 7/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 8/ Cabbage, onions, and potatoes. 9/ Broomcorn, dry edible beans, dry field peas, and seeds for hay and pasture crops.

Table B9--Farms, land in farms, and farm production sector real estate value, 1977-81

Year	Number of farms	Land in farms	Value per acre	Real estate value				
				Land	Service structures	Operator dwellings	Total Farm 1/	Total All 2/
	Thousand	Thousand acres	Dollars	Million dollars				
1977	2,456	1,046,186	474	412,008	40,601	43,775	452,609	496,384
1978	2,436	1,043,267	532	461,181	44,901	48,566	506,082	554,648
1979	2,430	1,041,833	629	546,115	52,301	56,694	598,416	655,110
1980	2,428	1,040,863	726	632,398	59,314	64,459	698,712	756,171
1981	2,419	1,039,988	797	694,701	64,159	69,834	758,860	828,694
Change from:								
1977-1978	-20	-2,919	58	49,173	4,300	4,791	53,473	58,264
1978-1979	-6	-1,434	97	84,934	7,400	8,128	92,334	100,462
1979-1980	-2	-970	97	86,283	7,013	7,765	100,296	101,061
1980-1981	-9	-875	71	62,303	4,845	5,375	60,148	72,523

1/ Excludes operator dwellings. 2/ Includes operator dwellings.

Table B10--Livestock and poultry on farms: number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1979-81

Class	1979			1980			1981 1/		
	Number	Value per head	Total value	Number	Value per head	Total value	Number	Value per head	Total value
	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars	Thousand head	Dollars	Million dollars
Cattle and calves	110,864	403.00	44,698	111,192	502.00	55,831	115,013	473.00	54,360
Hogs and pigs 2/	60,356	83.30	5,013	67,353	56.10	3,775	64,520	74.70	4,822
All sheep	12,365	71.70	889	12,687	78.20	992	12,942	69.90	904
Chickens 3/	396,933	1.75	696	400,585	1.81	726	392,200	1.88	739
Turkeys 4/	3,370	12.53	43	3,705	13.58	50	3,920	14.33	56
Total	NA	NA	51,340	NA	NA	61,375	NA	NA	60,881

NA=not applicable. 1/ Preliminary. 2/ Beginning with 1970, estimates of hogs and pigs on farms, January 1, were discontinued. Hogs and pigs data relate to December 1 of the preceding year. 3/ Excludes commercial broilers. 4/ All turkey breeder hens on farms, December 1, of the preceding year. Estimates of total turkeys were discontinued in 1971.

Table B11--Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-81 1/

Year	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors	Other farm machinery	Total	
	Excluding household assets	Including household assets	Excluding household assets	Including household assets			Excluding household assets	Including household assets
	Million dollars							
1940	383	958	262	262	503	1,337	2,485	3,060
1945	572	1,144	590	590	1,557	3,183	5,902	6,474
1950	925	2,313	1,446	1,446	2,905	5,502	10,778	12,166
1955	1,724	4,310	1,556	1,898	4,270	8,197	15,747	18,675
1960	1,906	4,766	1,931	2,476	5,423	10,080	19,340	22,745
1961	1,596	4,198	1,970	2,559	5,237	10,211	19,014	22,206
1962	1,585	4,283	2,054	2,667	5,213	10,353	19,204	22,515
1963	1,679	4,664	2,195	2,850	5,414	10,526	19,814	23,454
1964	1,625	4,642	2,139	2,814	5,617	10,862	20,243	23,935
1965	1,550	4,560	2,266	2,982	5,861	11,423	21,100	24,826
1966	1,445	4,515	2,240	2,948	6,310	12,232	22,227	26,005
1967	1,291	4,163	2,187	2,916	7,017	13,347	23,842	27,443
1968	1,271	4,236	2,330	3,106	7,527	14,939	26,067	29,808
1969	1,213	4,184	2,438	3,250	7,939	15,898	27,488	31,271
1970	1,205	4,303	2,432	3,243	7,997	16,756	28,390	32,299
1971	1,190	4,575	2,693	3,639	8,080	18,078	30,041	34,372
1972	1,183	4,732	2,880	3,892	8,635	19,353	32,051	36,612
1973	1,274	5,097	3,091	4,177	9,042	20,966	34,373	39,282
1974	1,191	4,764	3,365	4,547	10,881	24,031	39,468	44,223
1975 2/	1,199	5,448	3,991	5,321	14,430	29,484	49,103	54,683
1976	1,343	5,840	4,287	5,716	17,096	35,378	58,104	64,030
1977	1,796	6,907	5,372	7,162	18,027	38,892	64,086	70,988
1978	2,050	7,069	5,808	7,447	20,269	42,166	70,293	76,951
1979	2,302	7,195	6,528	8,059	22,973	46,851	78,654	85,078
1980	2,030	6,345	6,781	8,371	29,176	52,857	90,844	96,750
1981	2,355	6,729	7,052	8,395	29,404	57,812	96,623	102,340
	Percent							
Change:								
1980-81	16.0	6.1	4.0	0.3	0.8	9.4	6.4	5.8
1975-80	69.3	16.5	69.9	57.3	102.2	79.3	85.0	76.9

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Revised data beginning in 1975.

Table B12--Machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-81 1/

Year	Motortrucks	Tractors 2/	Grain combines 3/	Cornpickers and picker shellers	Pickup balers	Field forage harvesters
			Thousand			
1940	1,047	1,567	190	110	NA	NA
1945	1,490	2,354	375	168	42	20
1950	2,207	3,394	714	456	196	81
1955	2,675	4,345	980	688	448	202
1960	2,834	4,688	1,042	792	680	291
1965	3,030	4,787	910	690	751	316
1966	3,017	4,783	888	686	752	316
1967	3,009	4,786	867	680	748	319
1968	3,016	4,766	847	673	739	321
1969	3,004	4,712	820	657	725	314
1970	2,984	4,619	790	635	708	304
1971	2,994	4,584	760	630	700	300
1972	3,003	4,549	725	625	692	298
1973	3,013	4,518	701	621	684	292
1974	3,023	4,493	698	618	674	295
1975	3,032	4,469	524	615	667	255
1976	3,043	4,434	527	610	641	263
1977	3,044	4,402	535	605	615	270
1978 4/	3,555	4,839	664	694	769	301
1979	3,734	4,810	667	692	766	303
1980	3,992	4,775	669	690	764	301
1981 5/	4,072	4,741	671	687	761	300
			Percent			
Change:						
1980-81	2.0	-0.7	0.3	-0.4	-0.4	0.3
1978-80	12.3	-1.3	.8	-.6	-.7	.0

NA=not available. 1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Excludes garden tractors. 3/ Includes corn heads for combines. 4/ Totals for 1978, and the following years, are not directly comparable with totals for earlier years. The 1978 Census included data for many farm operations that had been left out in previous census years. 5/ Preliminary.

Table B13- Value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, selected years, 1945-81 1/

Crop	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975 2/	1979	1980	1981 3/
					Million dollars					
Corn	2,191	2,736	2,889	2,884	3,168	3,612	8,371	9,823	12,208	13,487
Other feed grains 4/	711	704	1,082	838	776	885	1,403	1,671	1,699	1,625
Total feed grains	2,902	3,476	3,971	3,722	3,944	4,497	9,773	11,494	13,907	15,112
Wheat	729	1,063	1,218	911	635	1,352	2,124	2,843	3,192	3,611
Other food grains 5/	25	23	71	55	67	134	211	354	478	599
Total food grains	754	1,086	1,289	966	702	1,486	2,335	3,197	3,670	4,210
Soybeans	87	137	419	419	535	1,158	3,492	4,594	5,742	5,919
Other oil crops 6/	84	134	100	51	110	70	42	99	142	117
Total oil crops	171	271	519	470	645	1,228	3,534	4,693	5,884	6,036
Hay and forage 7/	1,805	1,758	2,101	2,062	2,455	2,862	5,500	6,041	7,295	8,027
Cotton	565	537	1,379	167	906	368	1,229	1,508	1,740	1,539
Vegetables 8/	157	191	133	194	358	283	570	598	620	1,055
Tobacco	270	186	180	103	145	146	226	433	347	328
Miscellaneous 9/	58	85	74	52	49	50	68	71	71	83
Total all crops	6,682	7,590	9,646	7,736	9,204	10,920	23,235	28,035	33,534	36,390

1/ All crops stored on farms including crops under loan to the CCC, and farmer-owned crops in off-farm storage under CCC loan. Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Revised data beginning in 1975. 3/ Preliminary. 4/ Barley, grain sorghum, and oats. 5/ 1945-65, buckwheat, rye, and rice; 1966-81, rye and rice. 6/ Cottonseed, flaxseed, and peanuts. 7/ All hay, corn silage, corn forage, sorghum silage, and sorghum forage. 8/ Cabbage, onions, and potatoes. 9/ Broomcorn, dry edible beans, dry field peas, tung oil (prior to 1971), and seeds for hay and pasture crops.

Table B14--Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, selected years, 1940-81 1/

Year	Liquid financial assets				Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives	Total financial assets	
	Currency	Demand deposits 2/	Time deposits 3/	U.S. savings bonds 3/		Excluding household assets	Including household assets
	Million dollars						
1940	742	1,286	1,211	249	829	1,820	4,317
1945	2,592	3,631	1,683	3,379	1,219	7,190	12,504
1950	2,510	4,465	2,102	4,720	2,055	9,285	15,852
1955	2,235	4,661	2,530	4,969	3,032	10,236	17,427
1960	1,903	4,325	2,940	4,663	4,242	10,808	18,073
1965	1,842	4,004	3,733	4,206	5,595	11,643	19,380
1970	2,010	4,367	5,514	3,740	7,201	12,951	22,832
1971	2,044	4,457	5,933	3,588	8,007	13,639	24,029
1972	2,094	4,557	6,500	3,676	8,823	14,593	25,650
1973	2,184	4,758	7,082	3,991	9,758	15,933	27,773
1974	2,174	4,949	7,754	4,166	10,856	16,196	29,899
1975	2,030	4,841	7,146	3,811	11,005	17,876	28,833
1976	1,980	4,960	7,577	3,883	12,213	19,153	30,613
1977	1,913	5,034	7,880	3,841	13,106	20,053	31,774
1978	1,862	5,173	8,118	3,885	14,274	21,309	33,312
1979	1,850	5,287	8,351	4,211	15,645	22,782	35,344
1980	1,888	5,396	8,580	4,035	17,284	24,568	37,183
1981 4/	1,907	5,450	8,822	3,812	19,950	27,307	39,941

1/ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. 2/ Figures for 1940 and 1965-81 estimated by USDA. Demand deposits for other years are estimates of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. 3/ Financial assets excluding household assets includes currency, demand deposits, and the net worth of selected farmer cooperatives. 4/ Preliminary.

Table B15--Total outstanding farm debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81

Year	Real estate debt 1/	Nonreal estate debt excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans 2/	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total 1/ 2/	
				Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans
			Million dollars		
1977	51,488	42,920	1,012	94,408	95,420
1978	58,071	48,643	4,489	106,714	111,203
1979	64,602	56,940	5,242	121,542	126,784
1980	75,461	66,950	4,500	142,411	146,911
1981 3/	84,064	74,090	4,367	158,154	162,521
Change from--					
1977 to 1978	6,583	5,723	3,477	12,306	15,783
1978 to 1979	6,531	8,297	753	14,828	15,581
1979 to 1980	10,859	10,010	-742	20,869	20,127
1980 to 1981	8,603	7,140	-133	15,743	15,610
			Percent		
Change from--					
1977 to 1978	12.8	13.3	343.6	13.0	16.5
1978 to 1979	11.2	17.1	16.8	13.9	14.0
1979 to 1980	16.8	17.6	-14.2	17.2	15.9
1980 to 1981	11.4	10.7	-3.0	11.1	10.6
Distribution:					
1977	54.0	45.0	1.1	98.9	100.0
1978	52.2	43.7	4.0	96.0	100.0
1979	51.0	44.9	4.1	95.9	100.0
1980	51.4	45.6	3.1	96.9	100.0
1981	51.7	45.6	2.7	97.3	100.0

1/ Excludes debt on operators' dwellings. 2/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 3/ Preliminary.

Table B16--Outstanding farm real estate debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81 1/

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	Commercial banks	Individuals and others	Total
			Million dollars			
1977	16,767	3,310	6,834	6,060	18,518	51,488
1978	19,458	3,608	8,147	7,051	19,807	58,071
1979	22,415	3,737	9,682	7,675	21,093	64,602
1980	27,011	6,445	11,243	7,746	23,015	75,461
1981 2/	32,790	6,998	11,950	7,874	24,452	84,064
Change from--						
1977 to 1978	2,691	298	1,314	991	1,289	6,583
1978 to 1979	2,956	130	1,535	624	1,286	6,531
1979 to 1980	4,597	2,708	1,561	71	1,922	10,859
1980 to 1981	5,779	553	706	128	1,437	8,603
			Percent			
Change from--						
1977 to 1978	16	9	19	16	7	13
1978 to 1979	15	4	19	9	6	11
1979 to 1980	21	72	16	1	9	17
1980 to 1981	21	9	6	2	6	11
Distribution:						
1977	33	6	13	12	36	100
1978	34	6	14	12	34	100
1979	35	6	15	12	33	100
1980	36	9	15	10	30	100
1981	39	8	14	9	29	100

1/ Excludes debt on operators' dwellings. 2/ Preliminary.

Table B17--Outstanding farm nonreal estate debt (excluding farm households), January 1, 1977-81 1/

Year	Owed to reporting institutions (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation)					Owed to individuals and others 2/	Total excluding CCC loans	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All operating banks	Production credit associations	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Total				
	Million dollars								
1977	22,002	11,744	368	1,652	35,766	7,154	42,920	1,012	43,932
1978	24,295	12,968	374	2,764	40,401	8,242	48,643	4,489	53,132
1979	26,718	14,415	509	5,087	46,728	10,212	56,940	5,242	62,182
1980	29,327	17,567	665	7,905	55,465	11,486	66,950	4,500	71,450
1981 3/	29,989	19,226	810	10,346	60,370	13,720	74,090	4,367	78,457
Change from--									
1977 to 1978	2,293	1,224	6	1,112	4,635	1,088	5,723	3,477	9,200
1978 to 1979	2,423	1,447	135	2,322	6,327	1,970	8,297	753	9,050
1979 to 1980	2,610	3,152	156	2,818	8,736	1,274	10,010	-742	9,268
1980 to 1981	661	1,658	145	2,441	4,905	2,234	7,140	-133	7,007
	Percent								
Change from--									
1977 to 1978	10	10	2	67	13	15	13	344	21
1978 to 1979	10	11	36	84	16	24	17	17	17
1979 to 1980	10	22	31	55	19	12	18	-14	15
1980 to 1981	2	9	22	31	9	19	11	-3	10
Distribution:									
1977	50	27	1	4	81	16	98	2	100
1978	46	24	1	5	76	16	92	8	100
1979	43	23	1	8	75	16	92	8	100
1980	41	25	1	11	78	16	94	6	100
1981	38	25	1	13	77	17	94	6	100

1/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 2/ Data for 1978-81 include farm loans owed to the Small Business Administration. 3/ Preliminary.

Table B18—Total farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81

Year	Real estate	Nonreal estate debt			Total debt	
		Excluding CCC	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Including CCC	Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans
	Million dollars					
1940	6,586	3,003	445	3,448	9,589	10,034
1941	6,493	3,348	629	3,977	9,841	10,470
1942	6,376	3,483	610	4,093	9,859	10,469
1943	5,957	3,172	733	3,905	9,129	9,862
1944	5,396	2,889	589	3,478	8,285	8,874
1945	4,941	2,720	683	3,403	7,661	8,344
1946	4,760	2,868	277	3,145	7,628	7,905
1947	4,897	3,451	65	3,516	9,348	8,413
1948	5,065	4,091	84	4,175	9,156	9,240
1949	5,289	4,931	1,152	6,083	10,220	11,372
1950	5,579	5,154	1,721	6,875	10,733	12,454
1951	6,113	6,126	812	6,938	12,239	13,051
1952	6,663	7,393	588	7,992	14,056	14,655
1953	7,240	7,675	1,184	8,859	14,915	16,099
1954	7,740	6,805	2,391	9,196	14,545	16,936
1955	8,245	7,196	2,219	9,415	15,441	17,660
1956	9,012	7,910	1,870	9,780	16,922	18,792
1957	9,822	7,960	1,563	9,523	17,782	19,345
1958	10,383	8,814	1,215	10,029	19,197	20,412
1959	11,091	10,086	2,473	12,559	21,177	23,650
1960	12,082	11,528	1,165	12,693	23,610	24,775
1961	12,820	11,969	1,390	13,359	24,789	26,179
1962	13,899	12,701	1,866	14,567	26,600	28,466
1963	15,168	14,164	2,055	16,219	29,332	31,387
1964	16,804	15,657	1,926	17,583	32,461	34,387
1965	18,894	16,367	1,543	17,910	35,261	36,804
1966	21,187	18,063	1,408	19,471	39,250	40,658
1967	23,077	19,793	1,157	20,950	42,870	44,027
1968	25,142	20,834	1,420	22,254	45,976	47,396
1969	27,398	20,388	2,671	23,059	47,786	50,457
1970	29,183	21,168	2,676	23,844	50,351	53,027
1971	30,346	22,262	1,876	23,138	52,608	54,484
1972	32,208	24,644	2,262	26,906	56,852	59,114
1973	35,758	27,793	1,793	29,586	63,551	65,344
1974	41,253	32,134	750	32,884	73,287	74,137
1975	46,288	35,226	319	35,545	81,514	81,833
1976	51,069	39,406	358	39,764	90,475	90,832
1977	56,560	45,061	1,012	46,073	101,621	102,633
1978	63,642	51,142	4,489	55,631	114,784	119,273
1979	70,833	59,998	5,242	65,240	130,831	136,073
1980	82,677	70,701	4,500	75,201	153,378	157,878
1981 1/	92,018	78,160	4,367	82,527	170,178	174,545
Percentage distribution of debts:	Percent					
1940	65.6	29.9	4.4	34.3	95.5	100.0
1960	48.7	46.5	4.7	51.2	95.2	100.0
1980	52.4	44.8	2.8	47.6	97.2	100.0
1981	52.7	44.8	2.5	47.2	97.5	100.0

1/ Preliminary.

Table B19—Real estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
			Million dollars			
1940	2,815	32	984	534	2,221	6,586
1941	2,716	66	1,016	543	2,152	6,493
1942	2,572	116	1,063	535	2,090	6,376
1943	2,299	159	1,043	477	1,979	5,957
1944	1,893	174	987	448	1,894	5,396
1945	1,562	196	938	450	1,795	4,941
1946	1,322	184	891	507	1,856	4,760
1947	1,125	192	889	683	2,008	4,897
1948	997	198	960	841	2,069	5,065
1949	947	197	1,036	898	2,211	5,289
1950	965	202	1,172	932	2,308	5,579
1951	991	257	1,353	986	2,526	6,113
1952	1,027	291	1,542	1,017	2,786	6,663
1953	1,095	330	1,716	1,069	3,030	7,240
1954	1,187	352	1,893	1,092	3,216	7,740
1955	1,280	378	2,052	1,161	3,374	8,245
1956	1,480	413	2,272	1,275	3,572	9,012
1957	1,722	463	2,477	1,298	3,862	9,822
1958	1,897	541	2,579	1,316	4,050	10,383
1959	2,065	608	2,661	1,408	4,349	11,091
1960	2,335	676	2,820	1,523	4,728	12,082
1961	2,539	723	2,975	1,592	4,991	12,820
1962	2,803	948	3,162	1,641	5,345	13,899
1963	3,024	1,058	3,392	1,870	5,824	15,168
1964	3,282	1,171	3,781	2,137	6,433	16,804
1965	3,686	1,285	4,288	2,417	7,218	18,894
1966	4,240	1,497	4,802	2,607	8,041	21,187
1967	4,915	1,663	5,214	2,770	8,515	23,077
1968	5,562	1,844	5,540	3,061	9,135	25,142
1969	6,082	2,054	5,764	3,333	10,165	27,398
1970	6,671	2,280	5,734	3,545	10,953	29,183
1971	7,145	2,440	5,610	3,772	11,379	30,346
1972	7,880	2,618	5,564	4,219	11,927	32,208
1973	9,050	2,835	5,643	4,792	13,438	35,758
1974	10,901	3,013	5,965	5,458	15,916	41,253
1975	13,402	3,215	6,297	5,966	17,408	46,288
1976	15,950	3,369	6,726	6,296	18,728	51,069
1977	18,455	3,657	7,400	6,782	20,266	56,560
1978	21,391	3,982	8,819	7,781	21,669	63,642
1979	24,619	4,121	10,478	8,557	23,058	70,833
1980	29,642	7,111	12,165	8,623	25,136	82,677
1981 1/	35,945	7,715	12,928	8,745	26,685	92,018
Percentage distribution of debts:			Percent			
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1960	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980	35.9	8.6	14.7	10.4	30.4	100.0
1981	39.1	8.4	14.0	9.5	29.0	100.0

1/ Preliminary.

Table B20--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding (including farm households), January 1, 1940-81

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed to individuals and others	Total excluding CCC loans	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All operating banks	Production credit associations	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Total				
	Million dollars								
1940	900	153	32	418	1,503	1,500	3,003	445	3,448
1941	984	171	32	461	1,648	1,700	3,348	629	3,977
1942	1,073	186	37	487	1,783	1,700	3,483	610	4,093
1943	924	183	38	527	1,672	1,500	3,172	733	3,905
1944	936	197	34	522	1,689	1,200	2,889	589	3,478
1945	949	188	30	453	1,620	1,100	2,720	683	3,403
1946	1,034	195	26	413	1,668	1,200	2,868	277	3,145
1947	1,289	230	32	400	1,951	1,500	3,451	65	3,516
1948	1,593	289	38	371	2,291	1,800	4,091	84	4,175
1949	1,946	367	56	342	2,711	2,220	4,931	1,152	6,083
1950	2,049	387	51	347	2,834	2,320	5,154	1,721	6,875
1951	2,524	451	62	329	3,366	2,760	6,126	812	6,938
1952	3,120	561	78	304	4,063	3,330	7,393	588	7,981
1953	3,195	599	83	338	4,215	3,460	7,675	1,184	8,859
1954	2,763	542	64	376	3,745	3,060	6,805	2,391	9,195
1955	2,934	577	58	417	3,986	3,210	7,196	2,219	9,415
1956	3,308	644	62	406	4,420	3,490	7,910	1,870	9,780
1957	3,280	699	60	431	4,470	3,490	7,960	1,563	9,523
1958	3,605	886	67	436	4,994	3,820	8,814	1,215	10,029
1959	4,161	1,115	84	406	5,766	4,320	10,086	2,473	12,559
1960	4,819	1,361	90	398	6,668	4,860	11,528	1,165	12,693
1961	4,991	1,480	88	420	6,979	4,990	11,969	1,390	13,359
1962	5,316	1,640	99	496	7,551	5,150	12,701	1,866	14,567
1963	5,979	1,839	110	556	8,484	5,680	14,164	2,055	16,219
1964	6,652	2,105	126	594	9,477	6,180	15,657	1,926	17,583
1965	6,990	2,278	125	644	10,037	6,330	16,367	1,543	17,910
1966	7,677	2,579	140	717	11,113	6,950	18,063	1,408	19,471
1967	8,533	3,016	157	737	12,443	7,350	19,793	1,157	20,950
1968	9,272	3,518	176	798	13,764	7,070	20,834	1,420	22,254
1969	9,720	3,826	180	822	14,548	5,840	20,388	2,671	23,059
1970	10,330	4,495	218	785	15,828	5,340	21,168	2,676	23,844
1971	11,102	5,295	220	795	17,412	4,850	22,262	1,876	24,138
1972	12,498	6,078	237	771	19,584	5,060	24,644	2,262	26,906
1973	14,315	6,607	251	780	21,953	5,840	27,793	1,793	29,586
1974	17,169	7,829	331	877	26,204	5,930	32,134	750	32,884
1975	18,238	9,519	374	1,044	29,175	6,050	35,225	319	35,544
1976	20,160	10,773	350	1,772	33,055	6,350	39,405	358	39,763
1977	23,283	12,233	368	1,877	37,761	7,300	45,061	1,012	46,073
1978	25,709	13,508	374	3,141	42,732	8,410	51,142	4,489	55,631
1979	28,273	15,016	509	5,780	49,578	10,420	59,998	5,242	65,240
1980	31,034	18,299	665	8,982	58,980	11,720	70,700	4,500	75,200
1981 1/	31,567	20,027	810	11,756	64,160	14,000	78,160	4,367	82,527
Percentage distribution of debts:	Percent								
1940	26.1	4.4	0.9	12.1	43.5	43.6	87.1	12.9	100.0
1960	38.0	10.7	.7	3.1	52.5	38.3	90.8	9.2	100.0
1980	41.3	24.3	.9	11.9	78.4	15.6	94.0	6.0	100.0
1981	38.2	24.3	1.0	14.2	77.7	17.0	94.7	5.3	100.0

1/ Preliminary.

Table B21--Capital gains on farm physical assets (including farm households), 1960-80

Calendar year	Real estate	Machinery and motor vehicles 1/	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total
			Million dollars		
1960	2,324	74	270	-321	2,347
1961	7,187	449	449	177	8,262
1962	6,689	590	294	463	8,036
1963	9,046	221	-1,835	464	7,896
1964	9,990	435	-1,336	548	9,637
1965	13,217	501	3,266	-602	16,382
1966	11,601	745	1,167	820	14,333
1967	12,668	1,086	-224	-1,177	12,353
1968	11,663	1,150	1,199	-213	13,799
1969	8,252	779	3,010	335	12,376
1970	9,118	1,365	-438	1,154	11,199
1971	18,111	2,148	3,100	-228	23,131
1972	29,468	1,881	6,357	2,720	40,426
1973	62,808	3,282	6,455	6,930	79,475
1974	42,313	9,413	-18,215	3,880	37,391
1975 2/	62,152	8,615	5,947	-6,448	70,266
1976	82,551	5,437	-632	2,245	89,601
1977	60,142	6,126	4,202	-4,509	65,961
1978	100,233	7,061	20,384	597	128,275
1979	101,222	10,821	9,898	1,398	123,339
1980	74,223	6,958	-2,111	6,658	85,728
Total	734,978	69,137	41,207	14,891	860,213

1/ For farm use only. 2/ Revised data beginning in 1975.

Table B22--Appreciation in value of farm physical assets (excluding farm households), 1977-80 1/

Year	Real estate 2/	Machinery and motor vehicles 3/	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total 4/
			Million dollars		
1977	54,577	6,126	4,202	-4,509	60,396
1978	91,292	7,061	20,384	597	119,334
1979	92,283	10,821	9,898	1,398	114,400
1980	67,026	6,958	-2,111	6,658	78,531

1/ Change in value during year less net investment. 2/ Excluding value of operators' dwellings. 3/ For farm use only. 4/ Nominal capital gains.

Table B23--Returns to equity in farm assets (excluding farm households), market value basis, 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980
		Million dollars		
Income returns to farm assets and operators' labor and management 1/	26,798	37,322	44,859	34,946
Less:				
Returns imputed to operators' labor 2/	5,721	5,710	5,539	5,366
Management 3/	3,885	4,618	5,412	5,323
Equals:				
Residual income to farm assets	17,192	26,994	33,908	24,256
Less:				
Interest on real estate debt 4/	3,971	4,665	5,606	6,669
Interest on nonreal estate debt 4/	3,971	4,902	6,576	8,503
Equals:				
Residual income to equity	9,249	17,428	21,726	9,084
Equity in farm assets (market basis) 5/	492,474	543,152	652,442	755,121
Nominal capital gains	60,396	119,334	114,400	78,531
Real capital gains 6/	26,697	67,842	22,418	-10,785
		Percent		
Return as a percentage of equity value:				
Residual income	1.9	3.2	3.3	1.2
Real capital gains	5.4	12.5	3.4	-1.4
Total	7.3	15.7	6.8	-.2

1/ Returns to operators plus interest plus net rent to all landlords (table 1). 2/ Estimated by multiplying the total hours of labor required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage only for farmwork minus the total value of hired labor in agriculture. 3/ Estimated to equal 5 percent of the value of the adjusted gross income (cash receipts in agriculture plus the value of Government payments minus the value of livestock and feed purchases) plus the net change in farm inventories. 4/ Excludes interest on operators' dwellings and other nonfarm purposes. 5/ Market value of farm assets minus liabilities. 6/ Nominal revaluation of production assets plus the gain or loss (in yearend dollars) resulting from a change in the purchasing power of the total funds invested or owed. The latter gain or loss is the January 1 current-dollar amount of each asset or liability multiplied by the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the consumer price index (CPI).

Table B24--Returns from U.S. farm production income to equity in production assets, market value basis, 1940-80

Year	Income returns to production assets and operators' labor and management 1/	Less: Returns Imputed to- Operators' labor 2/	Less: Returns Imputed to- Management 3/	Equals: Residual income to production assets	Less: Interest on- Real estate debt 4/	Less: Interest on- Nonreal estate debt 5/	Equals: Residual income to equity	Equity in production assets 6/ (market basis)	Income return as percentage of equity value
	Billion dollars								Percent
1940	5.2	3.3	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	1.1	30.0	3.5
1941	7.3	4.0	.5	2.8	.2	.2	2.4	30.8	7.9
1942	11.0	5.4	.7	4.9	.2	.2	4.4	36.6	12.1
1943	12.8	7.1	.9	4.8	.2	.2	4.6	45.6	10.1
1944	12.8	8.7	.9	3.2	.2	.2	2.9	53.9	5.4
1945	13.4	9.0	.9	3.5	.2	.2	3.1	60.8	5.2
1946	16.5	9.4	1.1	6.0	.2	.2	5.6	67.3	8.3
1947	16.9	9.1	1.2	6.7	.2	.2	6.2	75.7	8.1
1948	19.1	9.3	1.3	8.5	.2	.3	8.0	83.1	9.6
1949	13.9	8.2	1.1	4.6	.2	.3	4.1	87.7	4.7
1950	14.9	7.6	1.2	6.1	.2	.3	5.6	87.3	6.4
1951	17.5	8.8	1.4	7.3	.2	.4	6.6	102.6	6.5
1952	16.6	8.9	1.4	6.3	.3	.5	5.6	113.4	4.9
1953	14.2	8.7	1.3	4.2	.3	.4	3.6	109.9	3.3
1954	13.8	8.2	1.3	4.4	.3	.4	3.6	106.7	3.3
1955	12.6	7.9	1.2	3.5	.3	.4	2.7	108.9	2.5
1956	12.7	7.7	1.2	3.7	.4	.5	2.9	112.1	2.6
1957	12.5	7.0	1.3	4.2	.4	.5	3.3	120.0	2.8
1958	14.8	6.9	1.4	6.5	.5	.6	5.5	127.2	4.3
1959	12.2	6.9	1.3	4.0	.5	.6	2.9	139.5	2.0
1960	13.0	6.4	1.4	5.1	.6	.7	4.0	140.7	2.8
1961	13.9	6.1	1.5	6.3	.6	.7	5.0	140.9	3.5
1962	14.3	5.8	1.5	7.0	.7	.8	5.5	146.1	3.7
1963	14.2	5.7	1.6	6.9	.7	.9	5.4	150.9	3.6
1964	13.3	5.4	1.5	6.4	.8	1.0	4.5	155.1	2.9
1965	16.0	4.8	1.7	9.5	1.0	1.0	7.5	159.9	4.7
1966	17.4	4.8	1.8	10.8	1.1	1.1	8.6	171.9	5.0
1967	15.8	5.2	1.8	8.8	1.2	1.3	6.4	180.8	3.5
1968	16.1	5.3	1.9	8.9	1.3	1.3	6.2	189.9	3.3
1969	18.3	5.5	2.0	10.8	1.5	1.4	7.9	200.1	4.0
1970	18.6	5.3	2.1	11.2	1.6	1.6	7.9	208.7	3.8
1971	19.1	5.6	2.2	11.3	1.7	1.6	8.1	215.7	3.7
1972	24.8	5.4	2.5	16.8	1.9	1.8	13.1	232.9	5.6
1973	42.2	5.4	3.6	33.2	2.3	2.2	28.8	262.3	11.0
1974	35.1	6.0	3.6	25.5	2.8	2.7	20.1	325.0	6.2
1975	33.3	5.9	3.7	23.6	3.1	3.0	17.5	338.7	5.2
1976	27.5	5.7	3.6	18.1	3.5	3.2	11.3	397.7	2.8
1977	27.9	5.7	3.9	18.3	4.0	4.0	10.2	464.2	2.2
1978	37.9	5.7	4.6	27.6	4.7	4.9	18.0	541.4	3.5
1979	46.4	5.5	5.4	35.4	5.6	6.6	23.3	620.4	3.7
1980	36.3	5.4	5.3	25.6	6.7	8.5	10.4	717.3	1.5

1/ Operators' net farm income plus interest on real estate and nonreal estate debt, net rent to nonfarm landlords less imputed return on operators' dwellings. 2/ Estimated by multiplying the total labor hours required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage only for hourly farm work minus the total value of hired labor in agriculture. 3/ Assumed to be 5 percent of the value of the adjusted gross income (cash receipts in agriculture plus the value of Government payments minus the value of livestock and feed purchases) plus the net change in farm inventories. 4/ Excludes interest on residential dwellings. 5/ Excludes interest on Commodity Credit Corporation debt. 6/ Market value of production assets minus liabilities.

Table B25--Returns to equity in farm production assets from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-80

Year	Residual income to equity	Nominal capital gains on production asset values 1/	Real capital gains 2/	Equity value of farm production assets	Return as a percentage or equity value		
					From residual income	From real capital gains	Total
	Billion dollars				Percent		
1940	1.1	1.2	0.8	30.0	3.5	2.7	6.2
1941	2.4	4.6	1.1	30.8	7.9	3.7	11.6
1942	4.4	7.3	4.4	36.6	12.1	12.1	24.2
1943	4.6	6.4	5.0	45.6	10.0	11.0	21.0
1944	2.9	5.4	4.1	53.9	5.4	7.7	13.1
1945	3.1	6.4	5.1	60.8	5.2	8.3	13.5
1946	5.6	7.6	-4.6	67.3	8.3	-6.9	1.5
1947	6.2	6.6	-1.2	75.7	8.1	-1.6	6.6
1948	8.0	3.0	1.8	83.1	9.6	2.2	11.8
1949	4.1	.6	2.4	87.7	4.7	2.8	7.5
1950	5.6	13.2	6.3	87.3	6.4	7.2	13.6
1951	6.6	8.9	4.6	102.6	6.5	4.5	11.0
1952	5.6	-3.2	-3.9	113.4	4.9	-3.4	1.6
1953	3.6	-1.4	-2.6	109.9	3.3	-2.4	1.0
1954	3.6	-3.0	-2.2	106.7	3.3	-2.0	1.4
1955	2.7	6.0	5.8	108.9	2.5	5.3	7.8
1956	2.9	9.1	5.7	112.1	2.6	5.0	7.6
1957	3.3	9.0	4.8	120.0	2.8	4.0	6.8
1958	5.5	12.3	10.7	127.2	4.3	8.4	12.7
1959	2.9	3.7	1.9	139.5	2.0	1.4	3.4
1960	4.0	2.1	-.2	140.7	2.8	-.1	2.8
1961	5.0	7.3	6.4	140.9	3.5	4.5	8.0
1962	5.5	7.1	5.2	146.1	3.7	3.5	7.2
1963	5.4	7.0	4.5	150.9	3.6	3.0	6.6
1964	4.5	8.6	6.9	155.1	2.9	4.4	7.3
1965	7.5	14.6	11.5	159.9	4.7	7.2	11.9
1966	8.6	12.8	7.0	171.9	5.0	4.1	9.1
1967	6.4	11.1	4.8	180.8	3.5	2.7	6.2
1968	6.2	12.6	3.8	189.9	3.3	2.0	5.3
1969	7.9	11.2	-1.2	200.1	4.0	-.6	3.5
1970	7.9	10.1	-.7	208.7	3.8	-.4	3.5
1971	8.1	21.0	13.7	215.7	3.7	6.4	10.1
1972	13.1	36.7	28.2	232.9	5.6	12.1	17.7
1973	28.8	72.2	47.5	262.3	11.0	18.1	29.1
1974	20.1	34.0	-4.1	325.0	6.2	-1.3	5.0
1975	17.5	63.7	40.7	338.7	5.2	12.0	17.2
1976	11.3	74.3	53.8	397.7	2.8	13.5	16.3
1977	10.2	60.1	28.6	464.2	2.2	6.2	8.4
1978	18.0	117.1	69.0	541.4	3.5	13.4	16.9
1979	23.3	112.9	26.6	620.4	3.7	4.3	8.0
1980	10.4	71.7	-5.3	717.3	1.5	-.7	.9

1/ Changes in the dollar value of farm physical assets contributing to the farm production sector minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances). 2/ Nominal revaluation of production assets plus the gain or loss (in yearend dollars) resulting from a change in the purchasing power of the total funds invested or owed. The latter gain or loss is the January 1 current-dollar amount of each asset or liability multiplied by the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the consumer price index (CPI).

Table 526--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1977

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1977 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt January 1 1/	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	Number	Million dollars					
Alabama	61,000	7,017	1,125	5,892	453	200	253
Alaska	330	78	4	74	13	0	13
Arizona	6,600	6,037	858	5,179	717	122	595
Arkansas	59,000	10,631	2,002	8,629	1,334	418	916
California	76,000	30,196	7,636	22,560	5,605	998	4,607
Colorado	27,300	11,313	2,467	8,846	875	288	587
Connecticut	4,200	1,000	134	866	92	4	88
Delaware	3,500	951	118	833	65	27	38
Florida	37,000	12,983	1,950	11,033	1,528	245	1,283
Georgia	59,000	10,260	2,140	8,120	1,458	401	1,057
Hawaii	4,100	1,628	102	1,526	118	14	104
Idaho	24,200	8,499	1,771	6,728	1,043	158	885
Illinois	111,000	47,503	5,093	42,410	4,972	997	3,975
Indiana	90,000	22,741	3,332	19,409	2,788	671	2,117
Iowa	125,000	50,783	7,367	43,416	3,106	1,372	1,734
Kansas	77,000	23,571	4,096	19,475	1,713	987	726
Kentucky	105,000	10,987	2,013	8,974	1,431	336	1,095
Louisiana	36,000	7,886	1,284	6,602	1,665	195	1,470
Maine	7,400	948	195	753	79	14	65
Maryland	16,700	4,217	541	3,676	418	59	359
Massachusetts	6,200	922	126	796	72	-7	79
Michigan	68,000	10,711	1,823	8,888	1,278	305	973
Minnesota	104,000	25,344	4,282	21,062	3,596	1,071	2,525
Mississippi	58,000	8,403	1,652	6,751	1,430	297	1,133
Missouri	123,000	20,997	3,256	17,741	3,175	605	2,570
Montana	23,500	11,589	1,951	9,638	1,250	226	1,024
Nebraska	66,000	24,947	4,472	20,475	600	949	-349
Nevada	2,600	1,255	195	1,060	264	36	228
New Hampshire	3,100	425	55	370	54	0	54
New Jersey	8,600	2,435	297	2,138	292	13	279
New Mexico	12,600	5,242	773	4,469	617	71	546
New York	47,000	7,864	1,444	6,420	166	146	20
North Carolina	95,000	10,415	1,762	8,653	749	308	441
North Dakota	41,000	14,646	1,985	12,661	1,349	387	962
Ohio	97,000	20,291	2,533	17,758	2,029	468	1,561
Oklahoma	74,000	15,985	2,838	13,147	2,399	414	1,985
Oregon	30,000	7,300	1,484	5,816	1,343	145	1,198
Pennsylvania	62,000	10,772	1,278	9,494	1,025	156	869
Rhode Island	700	152	13	139	19	0	19
South Carolina	36,000	4,626	780	3,846	320	143	177
South Dakota	41,000	11,364	2,008	9,356	2,009	585	1,424
Tennessee	102,000	10,063	1,816	8,247	1,569	306	1,263
Texas	186,000	47,885	7,075	40,810	5,854	684	5,170
Utah	12,800	3,871	465	3,406	487	32	455
Vermont	6,700	1,223	224	999	105	-1	106
Virginia	60,000	7,847	1,002	6,845	647	151	496
Washington	34,000	9,901	1,782	8,119	1,178	224	954
West Virginia	20,000	1,918	184	1,734	92	27	65
Wisconsin	96,000	15,639	2,904	12,735	2,676	499	2,177
Wyoming	8,700	4,579	730	3,849	367	42	325
United States	2,455,830	587,894	95,420	492,474	66,461	15,783	50,678

1/ Including CCC loans.

Table B27--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1978

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1978 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt January 1 1/	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	Number	Million dollars					
Alabama	59,000	7,470	1,325	6,145	1,715	269	1,446
Alaska	350	91	4	87	30	0	30
Arizona	6,700	6,754	980	5,774	2,003	188	1,815
Arkansas	59,000	11,965	2,420	9,545	2,943	157	2,786
California	78,000	35,801	8,634	27,167	10,273	1,733	8,540
Colorado	26,900	12,188	2,755	9,433	2,376	355	2,021
Connecticut	4,100	1,092	138	954	144	2	142
Delaware	3,500	1,016	145	871	120	13	107
Florida	38,000	14,511	2,195	12,316	2,468	416	2,052
Georgia	59,000	11,718	2,541	9,177	1,990	308	1,682
Hawaii	4,300	1,746	116	1,630	387	9	378
Idaho	23,900	9,542	1,929	7,613	1,527	172	1,355
Illinois	110,000	52,475	6,090	46,385	7,507	958	6,549
Indiana	89,000	25,529	4,003	21,526	4,179	385	3,794
Iowa	123,000	53,889	8,739	45,150	9,827	1,289	8,538
Kansas	76,000	25,284	5,083	20,201	5,008	282	4,726
Kentucky	104,000	12,418	2,349	10,069	2,419	300	2,119
Louisiana	37,000	9,551	1,479	8,072	1,998	281	1,717
Maine	7,700	1,027	209	818	168	28	140
Maryland	17,000	4,635	600	4,035	789	57	732
Massachusetts	5,900	994	119	875	163	49	114
Michigan	66,000	11,989	2,128	9,861	1,501	316	1,185
Minnesota	104,000	28,940	5,353	23,587	5,499	1,140	4,359
Mississippi	56,000	9,833	1,949	7,884	1,952	205	1,747
Missouri	122,000	24,172	3,861	20,311	3,835	390	3,445
Montana	23,600	12,839	2,177	10,662	1,981	232	1,749
Nebraska	66,000	25,547	5,421	20,126	6,948	883	6,065
Nevada	2,900	1,519	231	1,288	560	37	523
New Hampshire	3,200	479	55	424	75	-1	76
New Jersey	9,000	2,727	310	2,417	367	8	359
New Mexico	13,000	5,859	844	5,015	1,641	79	1,562
New York	47,000	8,030	1,590	6,440	1,092	198	894
North Carolina	93,000	11,164	2,070	9,094	2,662	217	2,445
North Dakota	41,000	15,995	2,372	13,623	2,826	510	2,316
Ohio	96,000	22,320	3,001	19,319	4,467	543	3,924
Oklahoma	73,000	18,384	3,252	15,132	2,735	279	2,456
Oregon	32,000	8,643	1,629	7,014	1,984	259	1,725
Pennsylvania	60,000	11,797	1,434	10,363	1,887	185	1,702
Rhode Island	800	171	13	158	29	1	28
South Carolina	35,000	4,946	923	4,023	910	77	833
South Dakota	40,000	13,373	2,593	10,780	2,449	448	2,001
Tennessee	97,000	11,632	2,122	9,510	2,000	214	1,786
Texas	185,000	53,739	7,759	45,980	9,154	798	8,356
Utah	12,900	4,358	497	3,861	1,274	182	1,092
Vermont	7,000	1,328	223	1,105	228	5	223
Virginia	59,000	8,494	1,153	7,341	1,803	173	1,630
Washington	36,000	11,079	2,006	9,073	1,830	297	1,533
West Virginia	19,600	2,010	211	1,799	618	28	590
Wisconsin	95,000	18,315	3,403	14,912	3,410	540	2,870
Wyoming	8,900	4,946	772	4,174	1,124	87	1,037
United States	2,436,250	654,355	111,203	543,152	124,871	15,581	109,290

1/ Including CCC loans.

Table B28--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1979

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1979 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt January 1 1/	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	Number	Million dollars					
Alabama	59,000	9,185	1,594	7,591	2,103	222	1,881
Alaska	360	121	4	117	7	4	3
Arizona	6,800	8,757	1,168	7,589	2,574	258	2,316
Arkansas	58,000	14,908	2,577	12,331	2,976	423	2,553
California	79,000	46,074	10,367	35,707	9,070	2,019	7,051
Colorado	26,300	14,564	3,110	11,454	2,408	523	1,885
Connecticut	4,300	1,236	140	1,096	100	40	60
Delaware	3,600	1,136	158	978	175	40	135
Florida	38,000	16,979	2,611	14,368	3,074	464	2,610
Georgia	59,000	13,708	2,849	10,859	1,951	587	1,364
Hawaii	4,300	2,133	125	2,008	510	24	486
Idaho	24,000	11,069	2,101	8,968	1,614	365	1,249
Illinois	108,000	59,982	7,048	52,934	5,808	890	4,918
Indiana	89,000	29,708	4,388	25,320	4,446	780	3,666
Iowa	121,000	63,716	10,028	53,688	10,103	1,471	8,632
Kansas	75,000	30,292	5,365	24,927	4,615	687	3,928
Kentucky	103,000	14,837	2,649	12,188	1,832	343	1,489
Louisiana	37,000	11,549	1,760	9,789	3,110	491	2,619
Maine	8,000	1,195	237	958	128	53	75
Maryland	17,000	5,424	657	4,767	1,372	122	1,250
Massachusetts	6,200	1,157	168	989	111	36	75
Michigan	66,000	13,490	2,444	11,046	1,744	397	1,347
Minnesota	104,000	34,439	6,493	27,946	5,676	1,118	4,558
Mississippi	56,000	11,785	2,154	9,631	2,331	446	1,885
Missouri	121,000	28,007	4,251	23,756	5,575	620	4,955
Montana	23,700	14,820	2,409	12,411	2,386	374	2,012
Nebraska	65,000	32,495	6,304	26,191	4,931	935	3,996
Nevada	2,900	2,079	268	1,811	627	40	587
New Hampshire	3,200	554	54	500	66	11	55
New Jersey	9,600	3,094	318	2,776	263	47	216
New Mexico	13,300	7,500	923	6,577	2,326	134	2,192
New York	48,000	9,122	1,788	7,334	939	331	608
North Carolina	92,000	13,826	2,287	11,539	2,137	461	1,676
North Dakota	40,500	18,821	2,882	15,939	2,778	536	2,242
Ohio	96,000	26,787	3,544	23,243	3,640	281	3,359
Oklahoma	72,000	21,119	3,531	17,588	3,922	512	3,410
Oregon	34,000	10,627	1,888	8,739	1,245	383	862
Pennsylvania	61,000	13,684	1,619	12,065	1,910	308	1,602
Rhode Island	900	200	14	186	15	4	11
South Carolina	35,000	5,856	1,000	4,856	774	165	609
South Dakota	39,000	15,822	3,041	12,781	1,511	531	980
Tennessee	96,000	13,632	2,336	11,296	1,658	356	1,302
Texas	185,000	62,893	8,557	54,336	9,715	803	8,912
Utah	13,000	5,632	679	4,953	1,726	32	1,694
Vermont	7,300	1,556	228	1,328	202	33	169
Virginia	59,000	10,297	1,326	8,971	1,136	192	944
Washington	37,000	12,909	2,303	10,606	1,127	373	754
West Virginia	19,700	2,628	239	2,389	570	35	535
Wisconsin	94,000	21,725	3,943	17,782	3,289	698	2,591
Wyoming	9,000	6,070	859	5,211	520	127	393
United States	2,429,960	779,226	126,784	652,442	122,806	20,127	102,679

1/ Including CCC loans.

Table 829--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1980

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1980 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt January 1 1/	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	Number	Million dollars					
Alabama	58,000	11,288	1,816	9,472	1,447	264	1,183
Alaska	370	128	8	120	4	12	-8
Arizona	7,000	11,331	1,426	9,905	755	151	604
Arkansas	59,000	17,884	3,000	14,884	2,194	332	1,862
California	80,000	55,144	12,386	42,758	10,688	1,228	9,460
Colorado	26,500	16,972	3,633	13,339	1,508	169	1,339
Connecticut	4,200	1,336	180	1,156	92	23	69
Delaware	3,500	1,311	198	1,113	117	27	90
Florida	39,000	20,053	3,075	16,978	1,981	213	1,768
Georgia	59,000	15,659	3,436	12,223	792	533	259
Hawaii	4,300	2,643	149	2,494	480	28	452
Idaho	24,100	12,683	2,466	10,217	1,160	197	963
Illinois	107,000	65,790	7,938	57,852	3,709	863	2,846
Indiana	88,000	34,154	5,168	28,986	2,652	612	2,040
Iowa	119,000	73,819	11,499	62,320	5,782	1,062	4,720
Kansas	75,000	34,907	6,052	28,855	790	408	382
Kentucky	102,000	16,669	2,992	13,677	277	264	13
Louisiana	37,000	14,659	2,251	12,408	2,233	272	1,961
Maine	8,300	1,323	290	1,033	154	38	116
Maryland	17,500	6,796	779	6,017	996	133	863
Massachusetts	5,900	1,268	204	1,064	56	11	45
Michigan	66,000	15,234	2,841	12,393	1,857	369	1,488
Minnesota	104,000	40,115	7,611	32,504	5,959	787	5,172
Mississippi	55,000	14,116	2,600	11,516	2,777	449	2,328
Missouri	120,000	33,582	4,871	28,711	1,992	495	1,497
Montana	23,800	17,206	2,783	14,423	838	261	577
Nebraska	65,000	37,426	7,239	30,187	2,918	675	2,243
Nevada	2,900	2,706	308	2,398	155	34	121
New Hampshire	3,400	620	65	555	49	7	42
New Jersey	9,400	3,357	365	2,992	33	70	-37
New Mexico	13,500	9,826	1,057	8,769	521	68	453
New York	48,000	10,061	2,119	7,942	602	398	204
North Carolina	93,000	15,963	2,748	13,215	1,420	353	1,067
North Dakota	40,000	21,599	3,418	18,181	977	362	615
Ohio	95,000	30,427	3,825	26,602	1,224	430	794
Oklahoma	72,000	25,041	4,043	20,998	1,602	507	1,095
Oregon	35,000	11,872	2,271	9,601	1,081	301	780
Pennsylvania	62,000	15,594	1,927	13,667	751	302	449
Rhode Island	860	215	18	197	14	3	11
South Carolina	35,000	6,630	1,165	5,465	280	149	131
South Dakota	38,500	17,333	3,572	13,761	1,215	236	979
Tennessee	96,000	15,290	2,692	12,598	835	207	628
Texas	186,000	72,608	9,360	63,248	5,655	1,012	4,643
Utah	13,000	7,358	711	6,647	447	26	421
Vermont	7,700	1,758	261	1,497	141	35	106
Virginia	58,000	11,433	1,518	9,915	778	190	588
Washington	38,000	14,036	2,676	11,360	2,175	294	1,881
West Virginia	20,000	3,198	274	2,924	222	29	193
Wisconsin	93,000	25,014	4,641	20,373	3,321	664	2,657
Wyoming	9,100	6,590	986	5,604	301	55	246
United States	2,427,830	902,032	146,911	755,121	78,030	15,610	62,420

1/ Including CCC loans.

Table B30--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by State, 1981

State	Farms	Farm 1/		
		Assets January 1	Debt January 1 2/	Equity January 1
	Number	Million dollars		
Alabama	58,000	12,735	2,080	10,655
Alaska	380	132	20	112
Arizona	7,100	12,086	1,577	10,509
Arkansas	59,000	20,078	3,332	16,746
California	80,000	65,832	13,614	52,218
Colorado	26,500	18,480	3,802	14,678
Connecticut	4,100	1,428	203	1,225
Delaware	3,500	1,428	225	1,203
Florida	39,000	22,034	3,288	18,746
Georgia	59,000	16,451	3,969	12,482
Hawaii	4,300	3,123	177	2,946
Idaho	24,200	13,843	2,663	11,180
Illinois	105,000	69,499	8,801	60,698
Indiana	87,000	36,806	5,780	31,026
Iowa	118,000	79,601	12,561	67,040
Kansas	74,000	35,697	6,460	29,237
Kentucky	101,000	16,946	3,256	13,690
Louisiana	37,000	16,892	2,523	14,369
Maine	8,300	1,477	328	1,149
Maryland	17,500	7,792	912	6,880
Massachusetts	5,800	1,324	215	1,109
Michigan	65,000	17,091	3,210	13,881
Minnesota	105,000	46,074	8,398	37,676
Mississippi	55,000	16,893	3,049	13,844
Missouri	119,000	35,574	5,366	30,208
Montana	23,900	18,044	3,044	15,000
Nebraska	64,000	40,344	7,914	32,430
Nevada	2,900	2,861	342	2,519
New Hampshire	3,600	669	72	597
New Jersey	9,100	3,390	435	2,955
New Mexico	13,600	10,347	1,125	9,222
New York	48,000	10,663	2,517	8,146
North Carolina	93,000	17,383	3,101	14,282
North Dakota	40,000	22,576	3,780	18,796
Ohio	94,000	31,651	4,255	27,396
Oklahoma	72,000	26,643	4,550	22,093
Oregon	35,000	12,953	2,572	10,381
Pennsylvania	62,000	16,345	2,229	14,116
Rhode Island	860	229	21	208
South Carolina	34,000	6,910	1,314	5,596
South Dakota	38,000	18,548	3,808	14,740
Tennessee	96,000	16,125	2,899	13,226
Texas	186,000	78,263	10,372	67,891
Utah	13,000	7,805	737	7,068
Vermont	7,900	1,899	296	1,603
Virginia	58,000	12,211	1,708	10,503
Washington	39,000	16,211	2,970	13,241
West Virginia	20,000	3,420	303	3,117
Wisconsin	93,000	28,335	5,305	23,030
Wyoming	9,200	6,891	1,041	5,850
United States	2,418,740	980,062	162,521	817,541

1/ Preliminary.
2/ Including CCC loans.

Table B31—Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1977

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
				Million dollars				
Total assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	137,156	107,711	59,548	41,165	30,382	27,230	49,418	452,610
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	9,588	6,523	3,986	2,737	2,046	1,850	2,281	29,011
Machinery and motor vehicles	17,253	16,549	9,464	6,323	4,406	3,506	6,585	64,086
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	7,967	7,020	3,412	1,816	947	480	492	22,134
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	2,712	1,155	520	280	160	99	108	5,034
Currency	1,030	439	198	106	61	38	41	1,913
Investments in cooperatives	6,592	3,316	1,519	776	409	226	268	13,106
Total	182,298	142,713	78,647	53,203	38,411	33,429	59,193	587,894
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	19,511	17,612	6,451	3,451	1,533	1,134	1,796	51,488
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	23,145	9,858	4,436	2,387	1,363	847	884	42,920
CCC loans 3/	396	339	154	72	31	12	8	1,012
Total liabilities	43,052	27,809	11,041	5,910	2,927	1,993	2,688	95,420
Proprietors' equity	139,246	114,904	67,606	47,293	35,484	31,436	56,505	492,474
Total	182,298	142,713	78,647	53,203	38,411	33,429	59,193	587,894
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	23.6	19.5	14.0	11.1	7.6	6.0	4.5	16.2
				Dollars				
Per farm assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	811,574	331,418	196,528	134,967	98,643	86,171	67,695	184,288
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	56,733	20,071	13,155	8,974	6,643	5,855	3,125	11,812
Machinery and motor vehicles	102,089	50,920	31,234	20,731	14,305	11,095	9,021	26,094
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	47,142	21,600	11,261	5,954	3,075	1,519	674	9,012
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	16,047	3,554	1,716	918	519	313	148	2,050
Currency	6,095	1,351	654	348	198	120	56	779
Investments in cooperatives	39,006	10,203	5,013	2,544	1,328	715	367	5,336
Total	1,078,686	439,117	259,561	174,436	124,711	105,788	81,086	239,371
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	115,450	54,191	21,291	11,315	4,977	3,589	2,460	20,964
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	136,953	30,332	14,640	7,826	4,425	2,680	1,211	17,476
CCC loans 3/	2,343	1,043	508	236	101	38	11	412
Total liabilities	254,746	85,566	36,439	19,377	9,503	6,307	3,682	38,852
Proprietors' equity	823,940	353,551	223,122	155,059	115,208	99,481	77,404	200,519
Total	1,078,686	439,117	259,561	174,436	124,711	105,788	81,086	239,371
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	23.6	19.5	14.0	11.1	7.6	6.0	4.5	16.2

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 832—Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1978

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets	Million dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	182,396	118,195	59,213	41,080	32,046	29,142	44,011	506,083
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	12,392	7,043	3,875	2,652	2,082	1,903	1,943	31,890
Machinery and motor vehicles	22,601	17,989	9,323	6,250	4,604	3,717	5,809	70,293
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	9,398	7,784	3,671	1,945	1,008	496	478	24,780
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	2,843	1,132	515	284	168	108	123	5,173
Currency	1,024	407	185	102	61	39	44	1,862
Investments in cooperatives	7,162	3,525	1,656	857	467	267	340	14,274
Total	237,816	156,075	78,438	53,170	40,436	35,672	52,748	654,355
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	18,973	20,480	8,042	4,273	2,013	1,470	2,820	58,071
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	26,734	10,641	4,845	2,666	1,582	1,019	1,156	48,643
CCC loans 3/	1,812	1,493	656	308	134	51	35	4,489
Total liabilities	47,519	32,614	13,543	7,247	3,729	2,540	4,011	111,203
Proprietors' equity	190,297	123,461	64,895	45,923	36,707	33,132	48,737	543,152
Total	237,816	156,075	78,438	53,170	40,436	35,672	52,748	654,355
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.0	20.9	17.3	13.6	9.2	7.1	7.6	17.0
Per farm assets	Dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	844,426	339,641	201,405	138,317	101,091	88,309	69,417	207,752
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	57,370	20,238	13,180	8,929	6,568	5,767	3,065	13,091
Machinery and motor vehicles	104,634	51,692	31,711	21,044	14,524	11,264	9,164	28,856
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	43,509	22,368	12,486	6,549	3,180	1,503	754	10,172
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	13,162	3,253	1,752	956	530	327	194	2,124
Currency	4,741	1,170	629	343	192	118	69	764
Investments in cooperatives	33,158	10,129	5,633	2,886	1,473	809	536	5,860
Total	1,101,000	448,491	266,796	179,024	127,558	108,097	83,199	268,619
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	87,837	58,850	27,354	14,387	6,350	4,454	4,448	23,839
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	123,769	30,578	16,480	8,977	4,990	3,088	1,823	19,968
CCC loans 3/	8,389	4,290	2,231	1,037	423	155	55	1,843
Total liabilities	219,995	93,718	46,065	24,401	11,763	7,697	6,326	45,650
Proprietors' equity	881,005	354,773	220,731	154,623	115,795	100,400	76,873	222,969
Total	1,101,000	448,491	266,796	179,024	127,558	108,097	83,199	268,619
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.0	20.9	17.3	13.6	9.2	7.1	7.6	17.0

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 833—Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets	Million dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	246,045	138,249	61,758	43,159	36,019	33,181	40,005	598,416
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	22,329	11,089	5,485	3,804	3,212	2,985	2,436	51,340
Machinery and motor vehicles	29,017	20,078	9,278	6,266	4,938	4,038	5,039	78,654
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	12,164	8,446	3,579	1,892	1,032	514	408	28,035
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	3,279	1,027	405	227	148	102	99	5,287
Currency	1,146	359	142	80	52	36	35	1,850
Investments in cooperatives	9,048	3,451	1,408	739	442	274	283	15,645
Total	323,028	182,699	82,055	56,167	45,843	41,130	48,305	779,227
Total Claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	28,466	20,453	6,464	3,631	1,917	1,597	2,074	64,602
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	35,316	11,053	4,365	2,447	1,589	1,103	1,067	56,940
CCC loans 3/	2,404	1,660	648	302	139	55	34	5,242
Total liabilities	66,186	33,166	11,477	6,380	3,645	2,755	3,175	126,784
Proprietors' equity	256,842	149,533	70,578	49,787	42,198	38,375	45,130	652,443
Total	323,028	182,699	82,055	56,167	45,843	41,130	48,305	779,227
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.5	18.2	14.0	11.4	8.0	6.7	6.6	16.3
Per farm assets	Dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	918,079	366,708	217,458	149,339	109,149	95,348	74,916	246,262
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	83,317	29,414	19,313	13,162	9,733	8,578	4,562	21,128
Machinery and motor vehicles	108,272	53,258	32,669	21,682	14,964	11,604	9,436	32,368
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	45,388	22,403	12,602	6,547	3,127	1,477	764	11,537
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	12,235	2,724	1,426	785	448	293	185	2,176
Currency	4,276	952	500	277	158	103	66	761
Investments in cooperatives	33,761	9,154	4,958	2,557	1,339	787	530	6,438
Total	1,205,328	484,613	288,926	194,349	138,918	118,190	90,459	320,670
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	106,217	54,252	22,760	12,564	5,809	4,589	3,884	26,585
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	131,776	29,318	15,370	8,467	4,815	3,170	1,998	23,432
CCC loans 3/	8,970	4,403	2,282	1,045	421	158	64	2,157
Total liabilities	246,963	87,973	40,412	22,076	11,045	7,917	5,946	52,174
Proprietors' equity	958,365	396,640	248,514	172,273	127,873	110,273	84,513	268,496
Total	1,205,328	484,613	288,926	194,349	138,918	118,190	90,459	320,670
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.5	18.2	14.0	11.4	8.0	6.7	6.6	16.3

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 834--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets				Million dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	293,223	158,682	69,283	48,593	40,941	37,919	43,071	691,712
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	27,363	12,938	6,341	4,466	3,849	3,616	2,802	61,375
Machinery and motor vehicles	34,601	23,079	10,424	7,065	5,621	4,621	5,433	90,844
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	16,062	9,746	3,679	1,954	1,140	581	372	33,534
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	3,651	940	313	181	132	100	79	5,396
Currency	1,277	329	110	63	46	35	28	1,888
Investments in cooperatives	11,045	3,467	1,176	635	423	284	254	17,284
Total	387,222	209,181	91,326	62,957	52,152	47,156	52,039	902,033
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	38,760	22,552	5,307	3,257	1,900	1,769	1,916	75,461
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	45,291	11,669	3,885	2,243	1,644	1,240	978	66,950
CCC loans 3/	2,255	1,369	474	224	111	45	22	4,500
Total liabilities	86,306	35,590	9,666	5,724	3,655	3,054	2,916	146,911
Proprietors' equity	300,916	173,591	81,660	57,233	48,497	44,102	49,123	755,122
Total	387,222	209,181	91,326	62,957	52,152	47,156	52,039	902,033
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	22.3	17.0	10.6	9.1	7.0	6.5	5.6	16.3
Per farm assets				Dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	1,039,798	414,313	245,684	168,726	123,316	107,724	84,619	284,890
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	97,032	33,781	22,486	15,507	11,593	10,273	5,505	25,278
Machinery and motor vehicles	122,699	60,259	36,965	24,531	16,931	13,128	10,674	37,415
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	56,957	25,446	13,046	6,785	3,434	1,651	731	13,811
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	12,947	2,454	1,110	628	398	284	155	2,222
Currency	4,528	859	390	219	138	99	55	778
Investments in cooperatives	39,167	9,052	4,170	2,205	1,274	807	499	7,119
Total	1,373,128	546,164	323,851	218,601	157,084	133,966	102,238	371,513
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	137,447	58,883	18,819	11,309	5,723	5,026	3,764	31,080
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	160,606	30,467	13,777	7,788	4,952	3,523	1,922	27,574
CCC loans 3/	7,996	3,574	1,681	778	334	127	43	1,853
Total liabilities	306,049	92,924	34,277	19,875	11,009	8,676	5,729	60,507
Proprietors' equity	1,067,079	453,240	289,574	198,726	146,075	125,290	96,509	311,006
Total	1,373,128	546,164	323,851	218,601	157,084	133,966	102,238	371,513
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	22.3	17.0	10.6	9.1	7.0	6.5	5.6	16.3

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B35--Farm balance sheet (excluding farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets	Million dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	338,699	173,384	71,558	50,207	43,826	40,890	40,296	758,860
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	28,515	12,834	5,910	4,141	3,680	3,475	2,326	60,881
Machinery and motor vehicles	38,855	24,538	10,476	7,104	5,855	4,849	4,946	96,623
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	17,708	10,496	3,881	2,068	1,220	632	385	36,390
Financial assets:								
Demand deposits	3,733	928	298	175	133	104	79	5,450
Currency	1,307	325	104	61	46	36	28	1,907
Investments in cooperatives	12,670	4,059	1,336	724	496	340	325	19,950
Total	441,487	226,564	93,563	64,480	55,256	50,326	48,385	980,061
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	39,718	27,313	6,544	3,966	2,397	1,367	2,759	84,064
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	30,757	12,624	4,051	2,373	1,806	1,407	1,072	74,090
CCC loans 3/	2,232	1,316	442	209	105	43	20	4,367
Total liabilities	92,707	41,253	11,037	6,548	4,308	2,817	3,851	162,521
Proprietors' equity	348,780	185,311	82,526	57,932	50,948	47,509	44,534	817,540
Total	441,487	226,564	93,563	64,480	55,256	50,326	48,385	980,061
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	21.0	18.2	11.8	10.2	7.8	5.6	8.0	16.6
Per farm assets	Dollars							
Physical assets:								
Real estate	1,096,113	435,638	258,332	177,410	129,663	113,269	88,954	313,708
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	92,282	32,246	21,336	14,633	10,888	9,626	5,135	25,168
Machinery and motor vehicles	125,744	61,653	37,820	25,103	17,323	13,432	10,918	39,943
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	57,308	26,372	14,011	7,307	3,609	1,750	850	15,044
Financial assets:								
Demand Deposits	12,081	2,332	1,076	618	393	288	174	2,253
Currency	4,230	817	375	216	136	100	62	788
Investments in cooperatives	41,003	10,198	4,823	2,558	1,467	942	717	8,247
Total	1,428,761	569,256	337,773	227,845	163,479	139,407	106,810	405,151
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	128,537	68,625	23,625	14,014	7,092	3,787	6,091	34,752
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	164,262	31,719	14,625	8,385	5,343	3,897	2,366	30,628
CCC loans 3/	7,223	3,307	1,595	739	311	119	44	1,805
Total liabilities	300,022	103,651	39,845	23,138	12,746	7,803	8,501	67,185
Proprietors' equity	1,128,739	465,605	297,928	186,503	150,733	131,604	98,309	337,966
Total	1,428,761	569,256	337,773	227,845	163,479	139,407	106,810	405,151
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	21.0	18.2	11.8	10.2	7.8	5.6	8.0	16.6

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table B36—Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1977

Item	Sales class							
	IA	IB	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
	Million dollars							
Total assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	150,420	118,128	65,308	45,147	33,321	29,864	54,197	496,385
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	9,588	6,523	3,986	2,737	2,046	1,850	2,281	29,011
Machinery and motor vehicles	19,111	18,331	10,484	7,004	4,881	3,883	7,294	70,988
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	7,967	7,020	3,412	1,816	947	480	492	22,134
Household equipment and furnishings	2,326	2,188	1,587	1,423	1,368	1,504	3,283	13,679
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	5,288	3,015	1,602	1,104	942	922	1,954	14,827
U.S. savings bonds	753	693	431	350	352	382	880	3,841
Investments in cooperatives	6,592	3,316	1,519	776	409	226	268	13,106
Total	202,045	159,214	88,329	60,357	44,266	39,111	70,649	663,971
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	21,433	19,347	7,086	3,792	1,684	1,246	1,972	56,560
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	24,299	10,350	4,658	2,506	1,430	890	928	45,061
CCC loans 3/	396	339	154	72	31	12	8	1,012
Total liabilities	46,128	30,036	11,898	6,370	3,145	2,148	2,908	102,633
Proprietors' equity	155,917	129,178	76,431	53,987	41,121	36,963	67,741	561,338
Total	202,045	159,214	88,329	60,357	44,266	39,111	70,649	663,971
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	22.8	18.9	13.5	10.6	7.1	5.5	4.1	15.5
	Dollars							
Per farm assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	890,059	363,471	215,538	148,023	108,185	94,506	74,242	202,111
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	56,734	20,071	13,155	8,974	6,643	5,855	3,125	11,812
Machinery and motor vehicles	113,083	56,403	34,601	22,964	15,847	12,288	9,992	28,904
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	47,142	21,600	11,261	5,954	3,075	1,519	674	9,012
Household equipment and furnishings	13,763	6,732	5,238	4,665	4,442	4,759	4,497	5,570
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	31,290	9,277	5,287	3,620	3,058	2,918	2,677	6,037
U.S. savings bonds	4,456	2,132	1,422	1,148	1,143	1,209	1,205	1,564
Investments in cooperatives	39,006	10,203	5,013	2,544	1,328	715	367	5,336
Total	1,195,533	489,889	291,515	197,892	143,721	123,769	96,779	270,346
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	126,823	59,529	23,386	12,433	5,467	3,943	2,702	23,029
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	143,781	31,846	15,373	8,216	4,643	2,816	1,271	18,348
CCC loans 3/	2,343	1,043	508	236	101	38	11	412
Total liabilities	272,947	92,418	39,267	20,885	10,211	6,797	3,984	41,789
Proprietors' equity	922,586	397,471	252,248	177,007	133,510	116,972	92,795	228,557
Total	1,195,533	489,889	291,515	197,892	143,721	123,769	96,779	270,346
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	22.8	18.9	13.5	10.6	7.1	5.5	4.1	15.5

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 837—Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1978

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
	Million dollars							
Total assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	199,900	129,537	64,895	45,022	35,121	31,939	48,235	554,649
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	12,392	7,043	3,875	2,652	2,082	1,903	1,943	31,890
Machinery and motor vehicles	24,741	19,693	10,206	6,842	5,040	4,069	6,360	76,951
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	9,398	7,784	3,671	1,945	1,008	496	478	24,780
Household equipment and furnishings	3,276	2,463	1,688	1,533	1,580	1,626	3,323	15,489
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	5,460	3,003	1,611	1,125	972	956	2,026	15,153
U.S. savings bonds	762	700	436	354	356	387	890	3,885
Investments in cooperatives	7,162	3,525	1,656	857	467	267	340	14,274
Total	263,091	173,748	88,038	60,330	46,626	41,643	63,595	737,071
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	20,794	22,445	8,813	4,683	2,206	1,611	3,090	63,642
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	28,108	11,188	5,094	2,803	1,663	1,071	1,215	51,142
CCC loans 3/	1,812	1,493	656	308	134	51	35	4,489
Total liabilities	50,714	35,126	14,563	7,794	4,003	2,733	4,340	119,273
Proprietors' equity	212,377	138,622	73,475	52,536	42,623	38,910	59,255	617,798
Total	263,091	173,748	88,038	60,330	46,626	41,643	63,595	737,071
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	19.3	20.2	16.5	12.9	8.6	6.6	6.8	16.2
	Dollars							
Per farm assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	925,463	372,233	220,731	151,589	110,792	96,785	76,080	227,689
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	57,370	20,239	13,180	8,929	6,568	5,767	3,065	13,091
Machinery and motor vehicles	114,542	56,589	34,714	23,037	15,899	12,330	10,032	31,589
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	43,509	22,368	12,486	6,549	3,180	1,503	754	10,172
Household equipment and furnishings	15,167	7,078	5,742	5,161	4,984	4,927	5,241	6,358
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	25,278	8,629	5,480	3,788	3,066	2,897	3,196	6,220
U.S. savings bonds	3,528	2,011	1,483	1,192	1,123	1,173	1,404	1,595
Investments in cooperatives	33,157	10,129	5,633	2,886	1,473	809	536	5,860
Total	1,218,014	499,276	299,449	203,131	147,085	126,191	100,308	302,574
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	96,268	64,497	29,976	15,767	6,959	4,882	4,874	26,126
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	130,130	32,150	17,327	9,438	5,246	3,245	1,916	20,994
CCC loans 3/	8,389	4,290	2,231	1,037	423	155	55	1,843
Total liabilities	234,787	100,937	49,534	26,242	12,628	8,282	6,845	48,963
Proprietors' equity	983,227	398,339	249,915	176,889	134,457	117,809	93,463	253,611
Total	1,218,014	499,276	299,449	203,131	147,085	126,191	100,308	302,574
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	19.3	20.2	16.5	12.9	8.6	6.6	6.8	16.2

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table b38—Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1979

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farms
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
	Million dollars							
Total assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	269,355	151,347	67,609	47,248	39,431	36,324	43,795	655,109
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	22,329	11,089	5,485	3,804	3,212	2,985	2,436	51,340
Machinery and motor vehicles	31,387	21,718	10,036	6,778	5,341	4,368	5,450	85,078
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	12,164	8,446	3,579	1,892	1,032	514	408	28,035
Household equipment and furnishings	4,625	3,113	1,836	1,674	1,836	1,926	2,987	17,997
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	6,732	2,887	1,367	981	923	943	1,655	15,488
U.S. savings bonds	1,163	757	413	340	365	406	767	4,211
Investments in cooperatives	9,048	3,451	1,408	739	442	274	283	15,645
Total	356,803	202,808	91,733	63,456	52,582	47,740	57,781	872,903
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	31,212	22,426	7,087	3,981	2,102	1,751	2,274	70,833
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	37,213	11,647	4,599	2,579	1,674	1,162	1,124	59,998
CCC loans 3/	2,404	1,660	648	302	139	55	34	5,242
Total liabilities	70,829	35,733	12,334	6,862	3,915	2,968	3,432	136,073
Proprietors' equity	285,974	167,075	79,399	56,594	48,667	44,772	54,349	736,830
Total	356,803	202,808	91,733	63,456	52,582	47,740	57,781	872,903
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	19.9	17.6	13.4	10.8	7.4	6.2	5.9	15.6
	Dollars							
Per farm assets								
Physical assets:								
Real estate	1,005,056	401,451	238,060	163,488	119,488	104,379	82,013	269,592
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	83,317	29,414	19,313	13,163	9,733	8,578	4,562	21,127
Machinery and motor vehicles	117,116	57,607	35,338	23,453	16,185	12,552	10,206	35,011
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	45,388	22,403	12,602	6,547	3,127	1,477	764	11,537
Household equipment and furnishings	17,257	8,257	6,465	5,792	5,564	5,534	5,594	7,406
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	25,119	7,658	4,814	3,395	2,797	2,710	3,099	6,374
U.S. savings bonds	4,340	2,008	1,454	1,176	1,106	1,167	1,436	1,733
Investments in cooperatives	33,761	9,154	4,958	2,557	1,339	787	530	6,438
Total	1,331,354	537,952	323,004	219,571	159,339	137,184	108,204	359,219
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	116,463	59,485	24,954	13,775	6,370	5,032	4,258	29,149
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	138,854	30,894	16,194	8,924	5,073	3,339	2,105	24,691
CCC loans 3/	8,970	4,403	2,282	1,045	421	158	64	2,157
Total liabilities	264,287	94,782	43,430	23,744	11,864	8,529	6,427	55,997
Proprietors' equity	1,067,067	443,170	279,574	195,827	147,475	128,655	101,777	303,222
Total	1,331,354	537,952	323,004	219,571	159,339	137,184	108,204	359,219
	Percent							
Debt-to-asset ratio	19.9	17.6	13.4	10.8	7.4	6.2	5.9	15.6

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 539—Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1980

Item	Sales class							All farms
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets				Million dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	320,547	173,469	75,740	53,121	44,756	41,453	47,085	756,171
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	27,363	12,938	6,341	4,466	3,849	3,616	2,802	61,375
Machinery and motor vehicles	36,850	24,579	11,102	7,525	5,986	4,922	5,786	96,750
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	16,062	9,746	3,679	1,954	1,140	581	372	33,534
Household equipment and furnishings	5,165	3,398	1,941	1,786	1,980	2,097	3,048	19,415
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	7,806	2,709	1,108	863	927	1,010	1,441	15,864
U.S. savings bonds	1,353	678	322	291	352	412	627	4,035
Investments in cooperatives	11,045	3,467	1,176	635	423	284	254	17,284
Total	426,191	230,984	101,409	70,641	59,413	54,375	61,415	1,004,428
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	42,466	24,709	5,815	3,569	2,081	1,938	2,099	82,677
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	47,828	12,323	4,102	2,369	1,736	1,310	1,033	70,701
CCC loans 3/	2,255	1,369	474	224	111	45	22	4,500
Total liabilities	92,549	38,401	10,391	6,162	3,928	3,293	3,154	157,878
Proprietors' equity	333,642	192,583	91,018	64,479	55,485	51,082	58,261	846,550
Total	426,191	230,984	101,409	70,641	59,413	54,375	61,415	1,004,428
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	21.7	16.6	10.2	8.7	6.6	6.1	5.1	15.7
Per farm assets				Dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	1,136,691	452,922	268,581	184,448	134,808	117,764	92,505	311,438
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	97,032	33,781	22,486	15,507	11,593	10,273	5,505	25,278
Machinery and motor vehicles	130,674	64,175	39,369	26,128	18,030	13,983	11,367	39,847
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	56,957	25,446	13,046	6,785	3,434	1,651	731	13,811
Household equipment and furnishings	18,316	8,872	6,883	6,201	5,964	5,957	5,988	7,996
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	27,681	7,073	3,929	2,997	2,792	2,869	2,831	6,534
U.S. savings bonds	4,798	1,770	1,142	1,010	1,060	1,170	1,232	1,662
Investments in cooperatives	39,167	9,052	4,170	2,205	1,274	807	499	7,119
Total	1,511,316	603,091	359,606	245,281	178,955	154,474	120,658	413,685
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	150,589	64,515	20,621	12,392	6,268	5,506	4,124	34,052
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	169,603	32,175	14,546	8,226	5,229	3,722	2,029	29,119
CCC loans 3/	7,996	3,574	1,681	778	334	127	43	1,853
Total liabilities	328,188	100,264	36,848	21,396	11,831	9,355	6,196	65,024
Proprietors' equity	1,183,128	502,827	322,758	223,885	167,124	145,119	114,462	348,661
Total	1,511,316	603,091	359,606	245,281	178,955	154,474	120,658	413,685
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	21.7	16.6	10.2	8.7	6.6	6.1	5.1	15.7

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

Table 840—Farm balance sheet (including farm households), by value of sales class, January 1, 1981

Item	Sales class							
	1A	1B	II	III	IV	V	VI	All farm
	$100,000 and over	$40,000 to $99,999	$20,000 to $39,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500	
Total assets				Million dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	369,867	189,340	78,143	54,828	47,259	44,653	44,004	828,694
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	28,515	12,834	5,910	4,141	3,680	3,475	2,326	60,881
Machinery and motor vehicles	41,154	25,990	11,096	7,524	6,201	5,136	5,239	102,340
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	17,708	10,496	3,881	2,068	1,220	632	385	36,390
Household equipment and furnishings	6,328	3,946	2,139	1,962	2,249	2,403	3,020	22,047
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	7,296	2,668	1,124	955	1,114	1,266	1,756	16,179
U.S. savings bonds	975	612	312	310	404	486	713	3,812
Investments in cooperatives	12,670	4,059	1,336	724	496	340	325	19,950
Total	484,513	249,945	103,941	72,512	63,223	58,391	57,768	1,090,293
Total claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	43,476	29,897	7,163	4,341	2,625	1,496	3,020	92,018
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	53,544	13,318	4,274	2,503	1,905	1,485	1,131	78,160
CCC loans 3/	2,232	1,316	442	209	105	43	20	4,367
Total liabilities	99,252	44,531	11,879	7,053	4,635	3,024	4,171	174,545
Proprietors' equity	385,261	205,414	92,062	65,459	58,588	55,367	53,597	915,748
Total	484,513	249,945	103,941	72,512	63,223	58,391	57,768	1,090,293
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.5	17.8	11.4	9.7	7.3	5.2	7.2	16.0
Per farm assets				Dollars				
Physical assets:								
Real estate	1,196,981	475,729	282,104	193,738	141,595	123,692	97,139	342,577
Nonreal estate:								
Livestock and poultry 1/	92,282	32,246	21,336	14,633	10,888	9,626	5,135	25,168
Machinery and motor vehicles	133,184	65,302	40,058	26,587	18,346	14,227	11,565	42,307
Crops stored on and off farms 2/	57,307	26,372	14,011	7,307	3,609	1,751	850	15,044
Household equipment and furnishings	20,479	9,915	7,722	6,933	6,654	6,657	6,667	9,114
Financial assets:								
Deposits and currency	23,612	6,703	4,058	3,375	3,296	3,507	3,876	6,688
U.S. savings bonds	3,155	1,538	1,126	1,095	1,195	1,346	1,574	1,576
Investments in cooperatives	41,003	10,198	4,823	2,558	1,467	942	717	8,247
Total	1,568,003	628,003	375,238	256,226	187,050	161,748	127,523	450,721
Per farm claims								
Liabilities:								
Real estate debt	140,699	75,118	25,859	15,339	7,766	4,144	6,667	38,040
Nonreal estate debt:								
Excluding CCC loans	173,282	33,462	15,430	8,844	5,636	4,114	2,497	32,311
CCC loans 3/	7,223	3,307	1,595	739	311	119	44	1,805
Total liabilities	321,204	111,887	42,884	24,922	13,713	8,377	9,208	72,156
Proprietors' equity	1,246,799	516,116	332,354	231,304	173,337	153,371	118,315	378,565
Total	1,568,003	628,003	375,238	256,226	187,050	161,748	127,523	450,721
				Percent				
Debt-to-asset ratio	20.5	17.8	11.4	9.7	7.3	5.2	7.2	16.0

1/ Excluding horses, mules, and commercial broilers. 2/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans to farmers. 3/ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in the balance sheet.

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1981 O-340-932/RRS-199

END